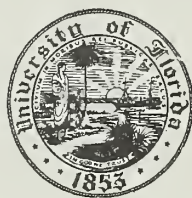





UNIVERSITY  
OF FLORIDA  
LIBRARIES





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015









PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

---

# LISTS AND INDEXES

SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES

No. III

Vol. 2

---

## LIST OF THE LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES

---

KENT—MIDDLESEX

---



BY ARRANGEMENT WITH  
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE, LONDON

*NEW YORK:*  
KRAUS REPRINT CORPORATION  
1964

Kraus Reprint Corporation  
16 East 46th Street, New York, 17, N.Y.

© The Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office 1964  
British Crown Copyright 1964

Printed in the United States of America

## PREFACE

The series of Public Record Office *Lists and Indexes*, originally published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office between 1892 and 1936 and now reprinted by Kraus Reprint Corporation, constitutes only a very small (though important) part of the means of reference to the national archives of England. Many volumes in the printed series are continued or amplified in compilations which have hitherto been available only in typed or manuscript copies on the shelves of the Record Office's search rooms. A number of these compilations have been selected for reproduction and issue by the Kraus Reprint Corporation in this *Supplementary Series* of Public Record Office *Lists and Indexes*.

This *List of the Lands of Dissolved Religious Houses* expands one category of entries in the *List of Ministers' Accounts*, Part II, Henry VII and Henry VIII (which is No. XXXIV in the original printed series of *Lists and Indexes*). In the printed list, the accounts of royal ministers for the possessions of dissolved monasteries are briefly noticed under the counties in which the monasteries severally lay. In this Supplementary List the lands named in the earliest surviving post-dissolution account for each monastery's possessions are listed in detail as they occur in the original manuscripts. There is an exhaustive index of places, in which cross-reference is used to identify obsolete forms of place-names with those on the modern map.



## CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Kent	1
Lancashire	38
Leicestershire	62
Lincolnshire	91
London	159
Middlesex	181

#### NOTE

This list, arranged in alphabetical order of counties, was begun many years ago by Mr. M. S. Giuseppi, who did it as far as the middle of Norfolk. That county was finished and Northampton begun by Mr. (now Professor) V. H. Galbraith. Mr. A. C. Wood completed the work.

In each case the list is made from the earliest account available after the suppression, usually the first, though in a few cases the first account is missing. A casual inspection of some later accounts shows that they frequently give much less detail and contain many errors in the spelling of names from which the first account is free.

The list gives the lands of the religious houses in more detail than the Monasticon but does not give the values. Where the minister does not account because the lands have been granted away particulars of the grant are given. The places have not been identified in the list but in the accompanying index. The references in the index are to the numbers shown in *italic* at the head of each entry in the text. The letters following the numbers in the index were originally used to indicate the pagination of an earlier recension: they have been retained here to guide the reader to the approximate position of a name within a long entry.

The reference to each document is S.C. 6/Hen. VIII/ and the number of the roll which is given in the left hand margin.

*14 October 1949*



# LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES

## KENT

Reference	Date	Description	
Hen.VIII			
		186	MONASTERY OF ST. SEXBURG IN THE ISLE OF SHEPPEY
No.1753	27-28 Hen.VIII.	Upbury: Manor of.  Rectory of Upbury <i>alias</i> Gyllingham..  Rents in.	m.1.
		Pystok: Manor of.  Perquisites of Courts.	m.1d.
		Le Mynster, lordship of: Rents in Laysdoun, Redmore, Mynster, Crekyndenn, Wardenn, Eastechurche, Copyndenn, Spynbroke, Hotchekyns, Napletoun, Westfelde, Wattoun, Horsmanfeld. Barton Hyll, le Verywall Ende, Rysshdenn, Danley Marshe juxta Sowthe Clyf, Watermyll, Insula de la Grayne, Baggarsthorne in Sydyngbourne parish, Newyngtoun, Bobbing, Courtfields, Boresdenn, Ossenden, Deanes Hyll, Warren Mayle, Watergore, Sowthe Clyf, Katendenn, and Longcrosse and several weirs in the sea ( <i>gurgites in mare</i> ).  Perquisites of Courts.	m.2.
		Swall and Talnashe: Rent and farm of.  Farm of Reade with the appurtenances.	m.3d.
		Mynster: Windmill in the manor of.	m.4.
		Caunt [erbury]: Tenements in Estbrydge in the city of.	
		Kylbourne, Grene, etc.: Rent from the prioress and convent of Kylbourne for certain lands there.*  Rents in Grene, Bobbyng, Newyngton and Sydingbourn.†	
		Grene: Rectory of.	m.4d.

\* No account rendered because of the suppression of the convent.

† Accounted for above in account of Minster lordship.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES- contd.

KENT- contd.

Reference	Date	Description	
Hen. VIII			
		186	MONASTERY OF ST. SEXBURG IN THE ISLE OF SHEPPEY - contd.
		Bobbing:	m. 5.
		Rectory of.	
		Salt marshes called Grymborow and Walathorp.	
		Mynster:	m. 5.
		Desmesne lands.	
		Rectory of.	
		187	DOVER PRIORY
No. 1753	27-28 Hen. VIII	Dovor:	m. 5d.
		Demesne lands.	
		Rents in Deale.	
		Manor of Frythe.	
		Rents in Frythe.	
		Manor of Farthynglowe with the rectory of Howham.	
		Lands in Howham.	
		Rents in Farthynglowe and Westhowham.	
		Manor of Gustoun with the rectory there.	
		Manors of Westcowrte and Bartoun.	
		Rents and farms in Westcowrte.	
		Manor of Dudmanstombe.	
		Rents in Dudmanstombe.	
		Farm called Bukland Dane.	
		Rectory of Buklande.	
		Mill in Buklande.	
		Manor of Poltoun.	
		Rents in Poltoun.	
		Marsh called 'le Menys' in Worthe parish.	

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

K E N T - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p><b>187</b> DOVER PRIORY -.contd.</p> <p>Dover - contd.</p> <p>Rents in Apuldore and Walgea Kanc'.</p> <p>Rectory of Apuldore.</p> <p>Tithes of Bekkerd and Kyte in Apuldore.</p> <p>Rectories of Colrede and Ebbeney.</p> <p>Tithes in Sybberston with divers lands in Bukland and Dover.</p> <p>Pensions from the parishes of B.V.M., St. Peter, St. Nicholas, St. James and St. John Baptist in Dovorr and from Wattoun parish.</p> <p>Rents and farms within the liberty of Dovorr.</p> <p>Divers meadows in Dovorr.</p> <p>Tenements in Bygam Warde and Dovorr.</p> <p>Divers meadows in Wyngham.</p> <p>Rents in Branderede, Cant [erbury] and Cokeryng.</p> <p>Manor of Norwood.</p> <p>Charlton Mill.</p> <p>Watermill in Dovorr.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p><b>188</b> BILSINGTON PRIORY</p>
No.1753	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>..... m.13a. (fragmentary).</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>Rectory of Bilsing.....</p> <p>Lands called Polders.</p> <p>Lands in Mersham.</p> <p>Lands called .....</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
-----------	------	-------------

Hen.VIII

188 BILSINGTON PRIORY - contd.

Perquisites of Courts.

[Note: no detailed list of the possessions of this priory is given in the account for the following year\*, account being rendered only of the sum of 70*l.* of the rent or farm to be paid by Anthony Seyntleger for his fifty years lease of the revenues, manors, lands, etc. of the priory.]

189 FOLKESTONE PRIORY

No.1753	27-28 Hen.VIII	Folkeston:	m.15.
		Demesne lands.	
		Rents in Folkeston.	
		Tithes in Waterdich Warde, Clif Warde, Coldam Warde, the wood called Upping Well Warde, Flett, Estbrokwarde and Haukynswarde.	
		Pensions from the rector of Cheriton, the monastery of St. Radegund, the master of the commandry of Swyngfelde and the master of the College of Wye issuing from Orping Warde in Newyngton parish.	
		14 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> of the profits and emoluments of Folkeston vicarage.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	

190 LANGDON MONASTERY

No.1753	27-28 Hen.VIII	Langdon:	m.16 <i>d.</i>
		Rents in West Langdon.	
		Demesne lands.	
		Lands called 'Caynclose' and 'Capelland' with certain woods there; lands called 'North Towne' with certain lands in Sutton and Shetylleffeld.	
		Rents in Enbroke.	
		Manor of Enbroke.	
		Manor of Leden with the rectory.	
		Lands called 'Appelton landis' in the parish of Waldwershare.	

\* M.A. Hen.VIII. No.1754 m.17.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description	
Hen.VIII		<b>190</b> LANGDON MONASTERY - contd.	
		Langdon - contd.	
		Rents and farms within the parish of Walmere.	
		Lands called 'Holy Rood Parke'.	
		Rectories of Tonge, Walmere, Oxney, West Langdon and Waldershare.	
		Vicarage of Walmere.	
		Manor of Bonyngton.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		<b>191</b> ST. RADEGUND'S ABBEY	
No.1754	28-29 Hen.VIII	Hawkinge, Manor of:	m.10.
		Rents in.	
		Manor of.	
		Tithes in Evering and Swynffelde Warde.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Ryver, Manor of:	m.10d.
		Rents in.	
		Watermill called 'Crappolmyle'.	
		Lands called 'Coperlande'.	
		Rectory of Ryver.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Siberswolde, Manor of:	ñ.11.
		Rents in.	
		Rectory of.	
		Manor of Claverteghe with lands called 'Monkenlande'.	
		Lands called 'Mesborowe' with rents there.	
		Rectory of Lesden.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Pysyng, Manor of:	m.12.
		Rents in.	

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	191	ST. RADEGUND'S ABBEY - contd.
		Pysying, Manor of - contd.
		Lands in Estlangdon and Pysing.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Sotmer, lordship of: <span style="float:right">m.12d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Lands called 'Sotmer' in the parish of Capell.
		Farm of Capelwarde.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Padelsworthe, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.13.</span>
		Rents in.
		Manor of.
		Lands called 'Foxole'.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Combe, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.14.</span>
		Rents in.
		Manor of.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Blakose <i>alias</i> Cayn Courte, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.14d.</span>
		Rents in Blakose and St. Radegund.
		Rent of Frith in Penhurst.
		Manor of Blakose with the appurtenances.
		Lands called 'Eythorne' and 'Waterlocke'.
		Rents and farms in Dovour, Westbere and Colrede.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Porteslade: <span style="float:right">m.15.</span>
		Rectory of.
		Postlinge: <span style="float:right">m.15a.</span>
		Rectory of.
		Alkeham: <span style="float:right">m.15d.</span>
		Rectory of.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p><b>191</b> ST. RADEGUND'S ABBEY - contd.</p> <p>Alkeham - contd. Pensions from the vicarage of Alkeham and the late priory of St. Sepulchre.</p> <p>Demesne lands: <span style="float:right">m.16.</span> Farm of.</p>
		<p><b>192</b> HORTON PRIORY</p>
No.1754	28-29 Hen.VIII	<p>Tynton: <span style="float:right">m.16.</span> Manor of, with rents and appurtenances.</p> <p>Horton: <span style="float:right">m.16d.</span> Manor of, with rents and appurtenances.</p> <p>Braybourne: <span style="float:right">m.16d.</span> Rectory of.</p> <p>Purley: <span style="float:right">m.17.</span> Pension from the vicarage of.</p>
		<p><b>193</b> PRIORY OF ST. SEPULCHRE WITHOUT THE WALLS OF CANTERBURY</p>
No.1754	28-29 Hen.VIII	<p>Priorat' Sancti Sepulcri: <span style="float:right">m.22.</span> 19l. 11s. 7<math>\frac{1}{2}</math>d. the last moiety of the revenues of all lordships, manors, lands, etc. of the priory*.</p>
		<p><b>194</b> MONASTERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE NEAR CANTERBURY</p>
No.1755	29-30 Hen.VIII	<p>Mynster, lordship of: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span> Rents in the parishes of St. John, St. Peter, and St. Laurence in the Isle of Thanet and in Mynster.</p> <p>Manor of Mynster.</p> <p>Marsh called 'Stoner Mershe' <i>alias</i> 'Stoner Leysse'.</p>

\* The first moiety is not accounted for, because received by Philippa Johane the late prioress for the use and expenses of the house. No places are detailed in the statement of receipts but amongst the allowances are rents resolute for lands in Cokeryng and tenements in Canterbury and a pension paid to the vicar of Breden.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
194		MONASTERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE NEAR CANTERBURY - contd.
		Mynster, lordship of - contd.
		Rectory or grange called 'Newlande Graunge', with lands, glebes and titles, and a wind- mill in the parish of St. Lawrence in the Isle of Thanet.
		Parcell of 'le Weste Mershe' in Mynster parish in the Isle of Thanet and lands called 'le Hopys'.
		Rectory or grange of Alond in the Isle of Thanet with lands, glebes and titles.
		Two parcels of marsh lands in the Isle of Thanet called Longleys and Wudderley (Weddersley Hyll).
		Reliefs and Perquisites of Courts.
		Fordewych, lordship of: <span style="float:right">m. 7.</span> Rents in Fordewyche, Sturrey, Westfeldes juxta Cantuar' and Clowtys.
		Customs of lands in.
		Sixty acres of meadow in Westbere parish.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Dane and Salmyston: <span style="float:right">m. 9.</span> Manor of Dane and rectory or grange of Salmystoun with their appurtenances in the Isle of Thanet.
		Stodmershe, lordship of: <span style="float:right">m. 9.</span> Rents in.
		Manor of, with barns, marshes and arable lands.
		Suits of Court of divers tenants.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Lytelbourne, lordship of: <span style="float:right">m. 10d.</span> Rents in Lytelbourne and Bregg.
		Manor of Lytelbourne with arable lands, a watermill with pastures belonging thereto and a marsh in the valley of Fordewych.
		Rectory or grange of Lytelbourne with lands, glebes and titles.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
194		MONASTERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE NEAR CANTERBURY - contd.
		Lytelbourne, lordship of - contd. Suits of Court of tenants.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Kennyngton <i>alias</i> Conyngbroke: <span style="float:right">m.12.</span> Rents in Kenyngton, Wyllsborow, and the parishes of Elmestedd, Betersdenn, Benyndenne, Haldenne, Smardenn, Byddendenn and Hawkeherst.
		Manor and rectory of Kenyngton <i>alias</i> Conyngbrok with arable lands, pastures and tithes.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Newyngton: <span style="float:right">m.13d.</span> Rents in Newyngton, the parish of Mynster in the Isle of Shepey, Oteham parish, Wyertoun Denne in the parish of Boottoun Quarrey, Herysfelde Denne ( <i>denna</i> ) in Merdenne parish, Wynshett Denne in Gudherst and Bedmantoun 'burgus' in Wormesell parish.
		Farms of a messuage and certain lands in Newyngtoun.
		Common fine of the tenants.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Langporte, lordship of: <span style="float:right">m.15.</span> Rents in the parishes of St. George, B.V.M. of Bredynn, St. Mary de Castro, St. Mildred, St. Margaret, St. Mary of Bredeman, St. Peter, All Saints, St. Mary of North- gate, St. Andrew, St. Mary Magdalene, and St. Alphege and St. Michael, in the manor of Langport in St. Paul's parish, in St. Laurence burgus, of Hardeaker in Preston juxta Wyngham, of Hondepytt, Reede and Blakemansbury, in Natyndon, in Ivyngton and Elmestedd, of Fysshepole and in the parish of St. Edmund.
		Lands called 'le Oulde Parke' and 'le Newe Purches [Prchace] with all rabbits in the same.
		Lands near 'le Oulde Parke'.
		Manor of Langporte called 'le Bartoun'.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
194		MONASTERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE NEAR CANTERBURY - contd.
		Canterbury, city and suburbs of: <span style="float:right">m.19</span> Rents in Canterbury, Thorolde, Sayntenn Laurence, Lytylbourne, St. Martin's juxta Canterbury, Fulbourne, Westbere and Forde- wyche, and an annual pension from Bordenn church paid by the prior and convent of Ledys.
		Mill called 'Abbottes Myll'.
		Wyngat and Garwyngton: <span style="float:right">m.21.</span> Manor of, with arable lands and pastures.
		Prestoun juxta Wyngham: <span style="float:right">m.21.</span> Rectory of, with glebe, lands, tithes, etc.
		Preston: <span style="float:right">m.21d.</span> Fee farm of.
		Sheldewych: <span style="float:right">m.21d.</span> Rectory of, with tithes, etc.
		Osingell: <span style="float:right">m.21d.</span> Rectory or grange of, in the Isle of Thanet.
		Swalclyff: <span style="float:right">m.22.</span> Manor of, with rents, reliefs, perquisites of courts, customs, meadows, etc. and lands in the parish of Sesalter in the burgus of Rake.
		Hull: <span style="float:right">m.22d.</span> Manor of, in the parish of Sholdoun, with arable lands, meadows, etc. and a windmill there.
		Sholdoun: <span style="float:right">m.22d.</span> Rectory or grange of, with glebe lands and tithes.
		Natyngdon: <span style="float:right">m.23.</span> Manor of.
		Plumsted: <span style="float:right">m.23.</span> Manor and rectory of, with arable lands and pastures.
		Northbourne, lordship of: <span style="float:right">m.25.</span> Rents in the 'Swyllyngs' of Fyngylsham, Northbrok, Sholdon, Marton, Sutton, Napesester, Medeacre, Weststodwold, Ayshele, Eststodwold, Bessangar, Norborne and Tykenherst.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	194	MONASTERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE NEAR CANTERBURY - contd.
		Northbourne, lordship of - contd.
		Rents of lands called 'Marshe landis' in le Downez, of lands in le Stoke de Fulmed, in Frenche Marshe, Bewell' Shepemarshe, Mydylshepemarshe, Callowe Shepemarshe, le Raunge Mershe and Newsale.
		Customs and rents in Northbourne.
		Smalls farms of lands in Northbourne and on the site of the manor*.
		Rents in Tenterden.
		Marshlands called 'Abbottes marshe' and others.
		Rectory of Northbourne with glebe lands, tithes, etc.
		Manor of Northbourne with tithes, marshlands, and customs of white salt.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Sellyng: <span style="float: right;">m.31.</span>
		Rents from the manors of Magna Herfeld and Owynescourte, from lands called Lytle Herfeld, from lands pertaining to the manor of Lescourte and others rents in Sellyng.
		Common fine paid by the guardians of Christ's College.
		Lands.
		Lands called 'Bowers .
		Manor of Sellyng with houses, lands fines, amercements, etc. and the rectory with glebe lands, tithes, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Borowmershe and Snave, lordship of: <span style="float: right;">m.32d.</span>
		Rents in Borowmershe, Snave, Ivechurch, Brokland, Kennerdyngton, Hope, Stone in Oxeney, Appuldore, and the villate of Smalhyve.
		Manor of Burghemershe with arable lands, meadows, etc.

\* The farm on the site of the manor is not accounted for, because remaining in the occupation of the abbot and convent during the time of the account.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
194		MONASTERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE NEAR CANTERBURY - contd.
		Borrowmershe and Snave, lordship of - contd. Manor of Snave with buildings, arable lands, meadows, etc. and works and other manual services of tenants.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Myddleton: <span style="float: right;">m.34d.</span> Rectory of, with tithes, houses, lands, rents, etc.
		Wyllesbreght: <span style="float: right;">m.35.</span> Rectory of, with glebe lands, tithes, etc.
		Tentwarden: <span style="float: right;">m.35.</span> Rectory of, with glebe lands, tithes, etc.
		Faversham: <span style="float: right;">m.35d.</span> Rectory of, with glebe lands, tithes, etc.
		Asheley: <span style="float: right;">m.36.</span> Rectory of, with glebe lands, tithes, etc.
		Leneham: <span style="float: right;">m.36.</span> Manor, rectory and rabbit warren of, with buildings, lands, mills, tithes, etc.
		Ryple: <span style="float: right;">m.36d.</span> Manor of, with tithes within the parishes of Ryple and Deale, arable lands; rents, reliefs, perquisites of courts, customs, etc.
		Lands called 'Grenewaye' and 'Palmers'.
		Stone: <span style="float: right;">m.37.</span> Rectory of, with tithes, etc.
		Easte Langdon: <span style="float: right;">m.37d.</span> Manor of, with arable lands, meadows, etc., and tithes of Merton and pastures of Guston with rents, views of frank pledge, perquisites of courts and reliefs.
		Ores: <span style="float: right;">m.37d.</span> Manor of, with arable lands, meadows, rents, etc.
		Lands called 'Greysheys' <i>alias</i> 'Coppyns Hithe' with wood lands there.
		Canterbury, St. Paul's: <span style="float: right;">m.38.</span> Rectory of.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	194	MONASTERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE NEAR CANTERBURY - contd.
		Brokelande: <span style="float:right">m.38.</span> Rectory of.
		Mydelton hundred, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.38d.</span> Pensions from Mydeltoun hundred, from the late monastery of Combwell, from the Archbishop of Canterbury for a pension issuing from the late monastery of St. Radegund, from the late priory of St. Gregory near Canterbury, from the late monastery of Ledes and from the monastery of St. Peter, Westminster.
		Foreign receipts: <span style="float:right">m.39.</span> Rents in Westbere parish, Bextoun, Hopeland lordship, Brodelandefelde, Morewell, Levelonde juxta Badylsmere, Tentwarden, Hartes Park <i>alias</i> Hylles Park, Upperhopys, Netherhopes, Ivechurch parish, Telbregg and Elmestedd, certain proceeds from the tithes of Hopeland and Cowestedd and rent of the tenants of the court of 'Standarde' in Elmestedd parish.
		Marsh called 'le Abbottes Marshe' in Brokelande parish and a marsh in Sharleymore juxta Apuldore.
		Caleys, Isle of Thanet: <span style="float:right">m.40.</span> Rectory or grange of, with arable lands, tithes, etc.
		London and Southwark: <span style="float:right">m.40.</span> Rent of a tenement in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East.*
		Lands and tenements in the parish of St. Mary de Wolchurch in Bradstrete Ward.
		Tenement called 'le Crowne' in Fanchurche Street near the church of St. Dionis.
		Tenement with the sign of 'le Harrowe' in the parish of St. Mildred in le Pultry.
		Messuage and garden in the parish of St. Olave in the borough of Southwark, and lands and tenements there held by the Merchant Tailors of London.

\* In the tenure of the prior of St. Bartholomew juxta Smythfeld.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		194 MONASTERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE NEAR CANTERBURY - contd.
		Ernesbrough: m.41. Rents in:
		Marsh lands in Grauntysleyse in the parish of Chystlett.
		Chystlett, lordship of: m.41. Rents in.
		Chystlett Park.
		Manor of, with lands, meadows, etc. and the rectory there.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Divers places and parishes: m.41d. Rents and farms in.*
		Sturrey: m.41d. Lordship of.†
		Demesne lands: m.41d. Site of the monastery, a close called 'Horse close' and two pieces of land called 'Northeholme'.‡
		195 FAVERSHAM MONASTERY
No.1755	29-30 Hen.VIII	Faversham: m.42. Site of the monastery, with desmesne lands.
		Faversham: m.42. Rents in.
		Mill called 'Fludmyll' with ponds, banks and meadows pertaining thereto.
		Common fine of the tenants there.
		Kyngesnothe: m.46d. Rents in.
		Rents of divers lands enclosed within the park of Anthony Seyntleger.

\* Not accounted for, because the collector there did not appear before the auditor nor produced any rental.

† Not accounted for, because granted by the King's letters patent to John Essex, late abbot of St. Augustin's for the term of his life without any rent.

‡ Not accounted for, because reserved to the King's own use.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	125	FAVERSHAM MONASTERY - contd.
		Kyngesnothe - contd.
		Manor of, with demesne lands.
		Pannage within the wood.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Southfeld and Preston Felde: <span style="float:right">m.47.</span>
		Arable lands in the field called 'Southfeld'
		in Faversham and in the parish of Preston
		juxta Faversham, with tithes.
		Negdonmershe: <span style="float:right">m.47.</span>
		Marsh lands.
		Weldemershe: <span style="float:right">m.47d.</span>
		Marsh lands in Weldemershe in Luddenham
		parish.
		Prestfeld: <span style="float:right">m.47d.</span>
		Field called 'Prestfeld'.
		Faversham, offices of bailiff and chamberlain: <span style="float:right">m.48.</span>
		Amercements of the King's Court of portmote
		and amercements of bakers for breaking the
		assize within the liberty, in the charge of
		the bailiff.
		Amercements of brewers, tapsters and male-
		factors (nocuor), fines of occupiers of the
		liberties of the town and of men admitted
		to the liberties, contribution from four
		'portat[ores]' and profits of markets and
		'ozag' in the charge of the chamberlain.
		'Nethercourt', grange called: <span style="float:right">m.48d.</span>
		Messuage situate in 'le Nethercourte'
		Faversham monastery with barns and other
		houses pertaining thereto and certain lands.
		Faversham: <span style="float:right">m.49.</span>
		Issues of fairs within the town and liberties
		and two parcels of land called 'le Nether
		Grene' and 'le Upper Grene'.
		Le Bleane: <span style="float:right">m.49d.</span>
		Issues of the forest of.
		Lambertyslode: <span style="float:right">m.50.</span>
		Rents of land called 'Upperhawegate' and of a
		croft called 'Crochecrofte'.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	195	FAVERSHAM MONASTERY - contd.
		Lambertyslonde - contd.
		Manor called 'Lamberteslonde' with lands, meadows, etc., a croft called 'Denys Crofte' and lands called 'Botrelles' and 'Dobbys'.
		Elyndenn: <span style="float:right">m.50.</span> Rents in.
		Manor called 'Elyngdenn' with arable lands, meadows, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Feversham, hundred of: <span style="float:right">m.51d.</span> Rents in the boroughs ( <i>burgi</i> ) of Harteye, Ore and Ewell, in Selgrave and Oldegoldysthelde, the boroughs of Chettham, Brumstone, Badlysmere, Oldebouldyslande, and Rode, Graveney, Munkeetoun parish and Brodefelde borough.
		Customs of certain lands for 'le Shypshottes' and 'Medeshottes'.
		Goremershe: <span style="float:right">m.54.</span> Marsh called 'Gore Mershe' and lands called 'Uplond' pertaining thereto and two parcels of land called 'Mentylsham' and 'Cockham'.
		Fryttenden: <span style="float:right">m.54.</span> Three tenements with pieces of land called 'Greate' and 'Lytell' Ferehurst in the parish of.
		Bendyshall: <span style="float:right">m.54d.</span> Manor of, with lands, etc. and two tenements called 'Braddgys' and 'Mychelles'.
		Divers small farms: <span style="float:right">m.54.</span> Lands in the parish of Hernehill with the rectory there and tithes of Denly Mershe.
		Meadows called 'Saltemedys'.
		Lands in Greatberton.
		Lands called 'Horsoppes'.
		Negdon Mershe*.

\* Accounted for elsewhere on the roll.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		195 FAVERSHAM MONASTERY - contd.
		Marsh called 'Lodd mershe' in the parishes of Feversham, Ore and Luddenham.
		Moiety of a tenement and lands called 'Ewellondes' and a close called 'Surrendencroft' in Feversham parish.
		Seven weirs called 'Sowthewerys' and proceeds of the fishing in the seal within the liberty of the admiralty of the monastery.
		Rectories of Boughton and Prestoun.
		Pension or tithes from the lordship of Abbottescourte and pensions from Luddenham and Newynham rectories.
		196 DARTFORD MONASTERY
No.1756	30-31 Hen.VIII	Dertforde: <span style="float:right">m.35.</span> Rents and farms in Dertforde and Wylmyngton.
		Manor of Bygnours with arable lands, etc. pertaining thereto, lands called Dewlandes in Stone parish and a corn mill with the buildings and fishery pertaining thereto.
		Meadow called Wasshemede in Derttford.
		Manor of Stonham near Dertforde.
		Lands, etc. at North Crey, Gyldon Hyll and Southflete.
		House called 'le Tylekyll' with lands in Bexley.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
196		DARTFORD MONASTERY - contd.
		Nortonbavent, co. Wilts: m.38d.
		[NOTE: Membranes 39 - 44 inclusive have disappeared from the roll. A note at the end of the roll, made apparently in the 17th Century, states that they were rent out of this roll being found in a private man's hands ere the Auditor received it. The accounts of the possessions of Dartford Monastery and of certain other religious houses in Kent for the following year (31-32 Hen.VIII) appear to be missing from the Augmentation office records. The following list of the possessions of Dartford other than those given above is compiled from the account for the year 32-33 Hen.VIII. M.A. No.1757]
		Nortonbavent, co. Wilts, etc: m.28bd.
		Rents and farms in Nortonbavent including a cornmill and two fulling mills there.
		Lands in Rollestone and Madenton.
		Manor of Bylley.
		Manor of Nortonbavent with demesne and other lands and tithes.
		Rectory of Nortonbavent with tithes, etc.
		Manor of Fyfelde, co. Wilts, with lands services, perquisites of courts, etc. and lands, etc. in the towns of Wylton, Garardeston and Brydemere, lands in the Isle of Purbeke, co. Dors. all pertaining to the same manor and the manor of Trowe, co. Wilts, parcel of the manor of Nortonbavent with its lands, etc.
		Rectory of Whytley, co. Surrey, with tithes, etc.
		Rents in Pytfolde, co. Surrey.
		Manor of Hatcham Barnes with rents, lands, etc. in the parish of Westgrene Wyche and Levysham, cos. Kent and Surrey.
		Manor of Bavent Combes, co. Suffolk with arable lands, etc.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII	196	DARTFORD MONASTERY - contd.
		Nortonbavent, co. Wilts. etc. - contd.
		Manor of Thorpehall, co. Norfolk with lands, etc. in West Wiatham parish, co. Norfolk, Estwarham, Illington and Crokestoun, co. Norfolk with lands, etc. in Westewratham, and lands called 'Hodmans'.
		Manor of Magna Masyngham called 'lez Ladys Manour', co. Norfolk, with lands, etc.
		Rents in Shypbourne.
		Manor of Shypbourne, co. Kent with lands, etc.
		Meadow called 'Baventes' in the parish of Lye.
		Tenement called 'Isborowes' with arable lands, etc. in the parish of Fynsbury and Cowlyng, co. Kent.
		Manor of Crokenhyll in the parish of Aynesford, co. Kent*.
		Tenement called 'Pettescorte' with stables, dovecotes, gardens, etc. in Bachyld parish.
		Place called 'Ingryce' with buildings, etc. thereon and lands, marshes, etc. pertaining thereto in the parish of Swannyscomb, co. Kent with the farm of 'lez clyffes' called 'Downeclyffes'.
		'Howe marshe' near Rochester.
		Tenement called 'Batens'.
		Rents and farms in Colwynston, co. Glamorgan in Wales.
		Manor of Borowe Castell in Wales.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Demesne lands: <span style="float: right;">m.31.</span>
		Site of the priory and demesne lands.

\* Account is rendered of the rents reserved to the Crown by the grant to Percival Harte of this manor and of the manor of Gyldon Hyll.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		196 DARTFORD MONASTERY - contd.
		London:, <i>m.31d.</i> Tenements in the parishes 'of St. Alban in Woodstrete and St. Katherine Crychurche, in Fletstrete [and elsewhere] in the parish of St. Martin within and without Ludgate, in Hosyar lane [and elsewhere] in the parish of St. Mary de Arcubus, 'le Maydenhed' in Temes Strete in the parish of St. Martin Orgar, 'le Dyehowse' in Thamystrete in the parish of All Saints the Less, and 'le Cheker' in the parish of St. Peter Pauper in Bradstrete ward.
		197 MALLING MONASTERY
No.1756	30-31 Hen.VIII	Westmallyng and Ewell: <i>m.45.</i> Rents and farms in.  Profits of markets and fairs.  Chapel of St. Leonard with a small tenement and land adjacent thereto.  Tenement called 'le Thorne' in Aylesforde parish.  Lands at Lundesworth.  Portions of tithes within the parishes of St. Margaret juxta Rochester, Petham and Wrotham and from the rectories of Woldham, Luddesden and Cucleston and a portion of tithes or pension issuing from Christ Church priory, Canterbury.  Perquisites of Courts.  Demesne lands: <i>m.47d.</i> Site of the monastery with arable and pasture lands, the 'forcropp' of certain meadow lands at Newhithe with tithes of the same, lands at Lundesworth and a watermill there.  Westmallyng: <i>m.47d.</i> Rectory of.  Parrok: <i>m.48.</i> Rents and farms in.  Agistment in Parroke Wood.  Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<b>197</b> MALLING MONASTERY - contd.
		Estmallyng:
		Rents and farms in. <span style="float:right">m.49.</span>
		Curtilage of the manor with desmesne lands.
		Two grain mills with their appurtenances.
		A fulling mill with its appurtenances.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Estmallyng: <span style="float:right">m.50d.</span>
		Rectory of, with tithes.
		Lecton: <span style="float:right">m.50d.</span>
		Manor of.
		Magna Cornard: <span style="float:right">m.51.</span>
		Manor or lordship and rectory of, with all appurtenances.
		Southwerk: <span style="float:right">m.51.</span>
		Rents and farms of divers lands and tenements in the borough of, in the tenure of the Master of the College of St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford.
		<b>198</b> PRIORY OF THE FRIARS MINOR COMMONLY CALLED THE GREY FRIARS IN CANTERBURY
No.1756	30-31 Hen.VIII	Cant[erbury]: <span style="float:right">m.72d.</span>
		Site of the priory with buildings, houses, gardens, orchards, waters, ponds, fishponds, etc.
		<b>199</b> PRIORY OF THE FRIARS PREACHERS COMMONLY CALLED THE BLACK FRIARS IN CANTERBURY
No.1756	30-31 Hen.VIII	Cant[erbury]: <span style="float:right">m.72d.</span>
		Site of the priory with the cemetery, gardens, orchards, etc., a chamber near the stream, a fuel-house near the door of the same, and a dormitory cell.
		<b>200</b> HOUSE OF THE AUSTIN FRIARS IN CANTERBURY
No.1756	30-31 Hen.VIII	Cant[erbury]: * <span style="float:right">m.73.</span>

\* No account rendered of the revenues of this priory, because Sir Anthony Seintleger, knight, is to answer for the same.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>201. HOUSE OF THE CARMELITE FRIARS COMMONLY CALLED THE WHITE FRIARS IN SANDWICH /</p>
No.1756	30-31 Hen.VIII	<p>Sandewiche: <span style="float:right">m.73."</span>  Site of the priory with houses, gardens, etc.,  six gardens in the parish of St. Peter,  Sandwiche, a barn and a stable annexed to  the site of the priory, two pieces of land  in Sandownestret in the parish of  St. Clement, Sandwiche, a vacant place of  land in the parish of B.V.M. Sandwiche and  a meadow without the walls of the priory.</p> <p>Rents in Sandwiche and Fringelsham in  Northbourne parish.</p>
		<p>202 HOUSE OF THE CARMELITE FRIARS OR WHITE FRIARS OF AYLESFORD</p>
No.1756	30-31 Hen.VIII	<p>Alysford: <span style="float:right">m.73d.</span>  Site of the priory with gardens, orchards  and pond within the same, the gatehouse  and a stone house (domus lapidibus) on the  north side of the cemetery of the church  with a garden and cemetery within the  walls of the priory and a house situate  near the outer door of the priory with a  garden.</p>
		<p>203 HOUSE OF THE CARMELITE FRIARS COMMONLY CALLED THE WHITE FRIARS OF LOSSENHAM IN THE PARISH OF NEWYNGDEN</p>
No.1756	30-31 Hen.VIII	<p>Lossenham: <span style="float:right">m.74.</span>  Site of the priory with two crofts and  one marsh.</p>
		<p>204 LEEDS PRIORY</p>
No.1757	32-33 Hen.VIII	<p>Ledys, co. Kent: <span style="float:right">m.47.</span>  House and site of the priory with houses,  mills, buildings, gardens, waters, ponds,  fishponds, etc., and desmesne lands, a barn  called 'Westhalle' with the appurtenances  in Sutton in Ledes parish, the rectory of  Ledes and chapel of Bromefeld with tithes,  oblations, profits, etc. and a meadow  called 'Billingherst' in Bromefeld</p>

/ See the Account for 32-33 Henry VIII, M.A. No.74 for this description.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		204. LEEDS PRIORY - contd.
		Ledys - contd.
		Rents in Ledes.
		Farms of lands, etc., in Ledes, Bromefyld, Farebourne, Holyngborne and Wormesell.
		Rents and farms in Ulcombe.*
		Rectories of Weston [Est.], Sutton, Sutton Valanc, Chart with rents and farms there, Lamberherst with tithes and rents there, Gowtherst with lands there, Wateryngbury with rents there, West Fareley with a piece of land called 'Myllymme' in Barmyng, Chettham with rents and farms there, Stokebury with farms there, Wynnysborough, Barsted with rents there, Boughton, Asshelyford with lands, Pecham and Letherhed with an acre of wood in Bylsyngton.*
		Tithes of certain lands in ..... *
		Tenement called Westhall with lands and a fishery in the park there, and other lands in Stapleherst parish.
		Land in Yaldyng*.
		Rents and farms in Marden.*
		Manor of Brysshing with the appurtenances in Horsmonden parish.*
		Two tenements and rents in Maideston.*
		Rectory of Reynham with tithes, oblations, messuages, lands, etc. pertaining thereto and shops, tenements, lands, etc. in Reynham.
		Rectory of Borden with glebe lands and tithes pertaining thereto, and lands, etc. there.
		Lands and tenements in Sytyngbourne.*
		Lands, etc. in Bapchild, Rodmersham and Otrynden.*

\* No account rendered, because granted by the King's Letters patent of  
June 20, anno 33 Hen.8 to the dean and chapter of Rochester.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
204		LEEDS PRIORY contd.
		Ledys - contd.
		Manor of Densted lying near or within 'le bleyne leading to Canterbury, with rents, services, heriots, reliefs and lands, woods, ways, waters, etc. in the parish of Chettham thereto pertaining.
		Barn, lands, and a tenement and garden in Ospring.*
		Lands in Sothflet.*
		Lands in the parishes of Cherryng and Borefyld.
		Lands in Badlesmer.*
		Tithes in Canterbury.*
		Salt marshes in the Isle of Grene.*
		Two tenements in the parish of St. John Baptist in Walbroke, London.*
		Tithes of the church or rectory of St. Giles in the Isle of Thanet.*
		Messuage and lands called Herstefeld.*
		Marsh in Vetus and Nova Romney.*
		Pensions from the churches or rectories of Crundall, Hammes, Easlyng, Chyllenden, Dytton and Barmyng.*
		Rents in Langley and Otham, Hartisham, Bredgar, Frensted, Newnham, Bokeland, Boxley and Bygnour, Rolmynden and Lessyngham, Bromefeld and Stroud, Kyngesdowne, Egerton, Newyngton and Barsted, co. Kent.*
		Increment of rent in 'denna' of Wylderden in the parish of Woodchurche.
		Perquisites of Courts.

\* Granted by the King's Letters Patent of June 20, anno 33 Hen.8 to the dean and chapter of Rochester.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		205 HOUSE OF THE CRUTCHED FRIARS OF MODENDEN *
No.1757	32-33 Hen.VIII	Oxford: <span style="float:right">m.50.</span> Messuage called Trinitie Hall with all its appurtenances situate at the east gate of the town of Oxford.
		Hedcrone: <span style="float:right">m.50d.</span> Rents in.
		Farms in Hedcron and Dunstall.
		Lands and tenements, etc. called 'Tonge' in the parish of Ulcombe, Hedcron and Est Sutton, parcel of the late chantry of Hedcrone called 'Kentes Chaunterye' /
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Modynden: <span style="float:right">m.51.</span> Rents or farms in Modynden, Plushendend, Stapleherst, Sutton Valance, Hedcron, Marden, Boughton Mountchesey, Maideston and Osprynge.
		Rectory of Lamsyng.
		Modynden: <span style="float:right">m.51d.</span> Site of the priory with desmesne lands, and all dovecots, gardens, orchards, ponds, fishponds, lands, etc. within the precincts.
		206 PRIORY OF CHRISTCHURCH, CANTERBURY
No.1757	32-33 Hen.VIII	Cant[erbury] /: <span style="float:right">m.79.</span> Manors of Ikeham, Addesham and Astrye, Charleteham, Monketon, Charte Magna Charte Parva, Holyngborne, Apuldore, Mersham, Broke, Meopham, Boyton, Leyisdon, Orgatswyke, Bramlyng, Sesalter, Copton, Selgrave, Hammerssh, Elverton, Lydcorte, Brokysende, Fairefeld, Aghome, Rokyng, Barkesore and Loose, co. Kent.

\* Lands and possessions of the late Earl of Essex.

/ No account rendered because granted by the King's letters patent of  
July 8 anno 32 Hen.8 to Sir Anthony Seintleger, knight.

/ No account rendered of the following possessions under this title because  
granted by the king's letters patent of ..... 23, anno 33, Hen.8, to the  
dean and chapter of the cathedral and metropolitan church of Christ,  
Canterbury.

## KENT contd.

Reference	Date	Description
-----------	------	-------------

Hen.VIII

206 PRIORY OF CHRISTCHURCH, CANTERBURY -  
contd.

Cant[erbury] - contd.

of Midleton *alias* Milton, Southchurch, Lawling, Borleighe, Stysted and Bockyng in Mersey, co. Essex; of Hadleighe and Illeighe *alias* Lilleigh Monacorum, co. Suffolk; of Halton, co. Bucks. of Deopham, co. Norfolk; of Fawkeshall and Dacylworth, co. Surrey; of Wolton and Pachyng, co. Sussex; the messuage or college called 'Canterbury College' in the parish of St. Mary and Frydeswyde, Oxford; and the manor of Dockeham, co. Devon with all their rights, members and appurtenances in the towns, fields, parishes or hamlets of Ikeham, Haddisham, Eistrye, Monketon, Chartham, Charte Magna, Chart Parva, Holyngbourne, Apuldore, Merham, Broke, Meopham, Boyton, Leysdon, Orgarswyk, Bramelyng, Sesalter, Copton, Selgrave, Hammersshe, Elmerton, Lidcorte, Brokesend, Fayrefeld, Aghome, Rokyng, Barkesore and Loose, co. Kent; in Middleton *alias* Milton, Southchurch, Lawlyng, Borleighe, Estmersey, Westmersey and Stysted, co. Essex; in Hadleighe and Illeig' *alias* Lilleighe Monacorum, co. Suffolk; In Deopham *alias* Deopeham, co. Norfolk; in Halton, co. Bucks; in Lambehith and Newyngton, co. Surrey; in Wotton and Patchyng, co. Sussex; and in Dockeham, co. Devon.

Messuages, houses, lands, rents, shops, pensions, portions, tithes, etc. in the parishes of St. Mary of Northgate, St. Sepulchre, St. Edmund, St. Michael, St. George, St. Mary Magdalene, St. Andrew, St. Alphege, All Saints, St. Peter, St. Cross of Westgate, St. Mary of Bredman, St. Margaret, St. Mary de Castro, St. Mildred and St. Mary of Bredne in the city and the county of the city of Canterbury and in the parishes of St. Paul and St. Martin in the suburbs of the same city.

Lands, tenements, woods, messuages, meadows, waters, fisheries, marshes, rents, revenues, services, knights' fees, escheats, reliefs, courts leet, views of frankpledge, etc., pensions, portions, tithes, etc. in the towns, fields, hamlets and parishes of Huntyngham *alias*

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
206		PRIORY OF CHRISTCHURCH, CANTERBURY contd.
		Cant[erbury] - contd.
		Hunton, Graveney, Fernyngham, Whitstaple, Bleane, Herbaldowne, Tanyngton, Saint Dunstan near the walls of Canterbury, St. Cross of Westgate in Canterbury, Charte- ham, Petham, Shepforth, Warehorne, Newchurch, Suane, Eddyng, Wotton, Estry, Staple, Monketon, Chyllenden, Charte Parva, Kenyngton, Lyme, Dynchurch, Lydd, Snare- gate, Romney vetus, Romney nova, Mongeham magna, Mongeham Parva, Bonyngton, South- langdon, Newneham and Hakkyngton <i>alias</i> Hakyngton, Boughton subtus Bleane, Preston juxta Feversham, Fordewyche, Westbere and Sandwyche, co. Kent, and in the parish of St. Thomas in the Isle of Chartye, co. Kent.
		Lands, meadows, woods, etc. in the park next the site of the monastery of St. Augustine without and near the walls of the city of Canterbury and meadow lands in the parish of Lambhith Marshe.
		Lands, tenements, marshes, rents, etc. known as Grymeslandes, Meanelandes, Parkehell, Warre, Colmans, Hystede, Ketepen, Ketemershe, Beckerd and Stonbach in the parishes of Rokyng, Apuldore, Newchurche, Chystlett, Hearne, Fayrefeld and Sesalter, co. Kent.
		Lands, tenements, etc. in Stedeacris, co. Sussex.
		Pension from the rectory of St. Michael, Lewes, co. Sussex.
		Messuages, buildings, lands, shops, etc. with pensions, portions, tithes, etc. in Estchepe and Westchepe in the city of London and in the parishes of St. Mary de Arcubus <i>alias</i> Bowe, St. Magnus the Martyr, All Saints in Breadestreet, St. Andrew, St. Peter, St. Laurence, St. Dionis of Backe- churche, St. Michael in Croked Lane, St. John the Evangelist in Watlyngstrete, St. Mary of Aldermarye, St. Pancras, All Saints in Lumberdstrete, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestrete, SS. Vedast and Amand, St. Michael in Royalle, St. Mary of Barkyng, St. Leonard, St. Dunstan and St. Foster in the city and suburbs of London.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
206		PRIORY OF CHRISTCHURCH, CANTERBURY - contd.
		Cant[erbury] - contd.
		Messuages, gardens, lands, shops, pensions, portions, tithes, etc. in the parishes of St. Olave and St. Margaret in the borough of Southwarke, co. Surrey.
		Rectories and churches of Eastrye, Monketon, Berehyngton, Meopeham, Sesalter, Fairefyld, Westlyff near Dovour, Fernyngham, Est- pecham and Halstowe, co. Kent; of Deopham, co. Norfolk; of Pageham, Barsted, Mondeham and Warneham, co. Sussex.
		Westwell Manor: <span style="float: right;">m.80d.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Westwell Manor: <span style="float: right;">m.81.</span> Manor of, with all houses, lands, meadows and pastures.
		Westwell: <span style="float: right;">m.81.</span> Rectory of, with tithes, glebe lands, etc.
		Godmersham manor: <span style="float: right;">m.81d.</span> Rents in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Godmersham manor: <span style="float: right;">m.82.</span> Houses, lands, meadows and pastures of the manor with the rectory and a cornmill there with their rights and appurtenances.
		Challock, rectory of: <span style="float: right;">m.82.</span> Two barns, a grange and lands in Challocke with tithes within the limits of the parish or chapel there and of the church of Godmersham annexed with the appurten- ances.
		Newyngton lordship or manor, co. Oxford: <span style="float: right;">m.82d.</span> Rents in Newyngton, Brokehampton, Barwyke, Bryghwod, and Menegrove.
		Common fine called 'lez Hede Sylver' of the tenants of the manor or lordship.
		Manor or lordship with lands, meadows, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		206 PRIORY OF CHRISTCHURCH, CANTERBURY - contd.
		Westwell Park: <span style="float:right">m.83d.</span> Herbage of.
		Lambeth marshe: <span style="float:right">m.83d.</span> Farm of.
		Chame: <span style="float:right">m.83d.</span> Manor of.*
		Est Horsley: <span style="float:right">m.83d.</span> Manor of./
		Westeclyve lordship: <span style="float:right">m.84.</span> Rents in.
		Rents called 'Denefyld' ('Denefee') and a rent issuing from the manor of Mortymers and farm of lands called 'Oyshesterlandes'.
		Marshes in.
		Common fine of the tenants.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Westecleve: <span style="float:right">m.84d.</span> Manor of, with the appurtenances.
		207 PERCEPTORY OF SWINGFIELD
No.7268	32-33 Hen.VIII	Swynefeld: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span> Rents in Dovor, Ryver, Temple Ewell, Myngmeare, Blodebeame, Cokelescombe, Bylchester, Gatehurst in Denton parish, Holstrete in Nonyngton parish, Wymynges- wold in Kyngeston parish, Tilmanston, Petham, Stallysfeld, Westefarleghe, Smalehed, Donnay, Bregge, Brokeland and Cant[erbury].
		Site of the manor and rectory of Swynefeld, co. Kent with all houses, buildings, gardens, lands, etc. and tithes glebe- lands, oblations, etc.
		Manor and rectory of Temple Ewell with all liberties, glebes, tithes, etc.

\* No account rendered, because annexed to the King's manor of Nonsuche,  
co. Surrey.

/ No account rendered, because annexed to the King's manor of Horsley, late  
of the Marquis of Exeter.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>207 PRECEPTORY OF SWINGFIELD - conta.</p> <p>Swynefeld - contd.  Mill.of Temple Ewell.</p> <p>Manor of Bovington, co. Kent with all  lands, tenements, meadows, rents, etc.</p> <p>Manor of Temple Waltham, co. Kent with all  lands, tenements, etc.</p> <p>Manor of Owre, co. Kent, with all lands,  tenements, etc.</p> <p>Lands in Westbroke juxta Feversham.</p> <p>Manor of Cockelescombe, co. Kent with all  lands, meadows, etc.</p> <p>Lands called Sylsted, Hurste, Redehill and  Horsemede Barowe, co. Kent, with their  appurtenances.</p> <p>Rectory of Tilmanstone, co. Kent with  glebe-lands and tithes.</p> <p>Pasture called Braddon in Dovor, land and  pasture near Dovor Castle called 'le  Wardon' and a house in Biggenstrete  within the liberty of the port of  Dovor.</p> <p>Lands in Smalehed, Syberdiswold,  Calcoottes in Cokelescombe parish, and  Barrondowne.</p> <p>Tenement and lands in Ewell.</p> <p>Lands in Petham.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p>208 PRECEPTORY OF WEST PECKHAM</p>
Vo.7268	32-33 Hen.VIII	<p>West Pekham, co. Kent: m.5.</p> <p>Manors of Westpekham and Stallyffeld with  their appurtenances, rectories of  Rodmersham, Hadlowe and Tunbridge,  annual pensions from the chapels of  Chibborn and Capell, co. Kent, and  messuages, lands, rents, services,  pensions, portions of tithes, courts  leet, etc. in Westpekham, Stallyffeld,  Rodmersham, Hadlowe and Tunbryge,  co. Kent.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		209 BOXLEY ABBEY*
No.1762	30-31 Hen.VIII	Boxley, lordship of: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span> Rents in Boxleystreate, Burley, Burchyn, Sandlyng, Wylston, Waveryng, Harburland, Oxfryth, Dunstrete super Montes, Testenne, Estleneham manor, Boxley, Longshole, and Pendenheth.  Tenements, lands, etc. in Boxley, Wavering, Maydestone, Boxleystrete, and 'Gyllyngham Lygeng'; capital mansion of the rectory of Boxley with barns, stables and houses and tithes of certain lands in Boxley.  Fulling mill called 'Polemyll', watermill called 'Sandlyngmyll' with mansion, barn and lands, and a cornmill called 'Doverloffmyll' with a close and three parcels of meadow all in Boxley.  Site of the manor with gardens, orchards, etc. and the demesne lands.  Tithes of corn and certain glebe lands pertaining to the rectory.  Foreign receipts. /  Perquisites of Courts held at Maydestone and Boxley.  Newenham Court: <span style="float:right">m.5.</span> Manor of, with lands, meadows, etc. /  Maydestone, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.5d.</span> Rents and farms in Maydestone, Aylesford, Halstowe, Westmallyng and Ryarsh within Byrlyng park, Dytton, East Mallyng, Burhame, Ovenell and lez Downes.  Chyngley in le Welde: <span style="float:right">m.6.</span> Rents in.  Manor of, two cottages, a tenement and certain lands there, and a tenement with lands, etc. at Bewald.

\* In the King's hands of the gift of John Dobbles, late abbot.

/ These are separately accounted for below.

/ Waifs and strays, quit and foreign rents and timber are excepted from the farm here accounted for.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII	209	BOXLEY ABBEY - contd.
		Hooe: <span style="float:right">m.6.</span> Manor of, with lands, etc., marshes, 'lez wykes, cowches, pyttes, walles, pathes' rents, services, a meadow in Hyghame, tithes and portions, and a watermill within the manor*; also a salt marsh in Hooe:
		Ham: <span style="float:right">m.6d.</span> Manor of, with the appurtenances.
		Merdon and Staplehurst: <span style="float:right">m.7.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Rayneham: <span style="float:right">m.7d.</span> Two tenements and lands in.
		Ywade juxta Shepey: <span style="float:right">m.7d.</span> Pastures called 'Swaynesdowne' and a marsh called 'Longmarshe' in.
		Sandwych, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.8.</span> Two tenements in Sandwyche with the appurten- ances and lands, marshes, etc. there and in Wylsborowe; a tenement in Dovor; a small marsh in the parish of All Hallows in Hooe hundred.
		Eastchurche in the Isle of Shepey: <span style="float:right">m.8.</span> Rectory of, with the vicarage.
		Stoke: <span style="float:right">m.8d.</span> Rectory of, with a barn, tithes, etc. and glebe lands./
		Romney and Bylsyngton: <span style="float:right">m.8d.</span> Rents in.
		Freren, co. Surrey: <span style="float:right">m.9.</span> Manor of.

\* Homages, wards, marriages, goods, waifs, strays, 'lez foloynges', profits of courts with the warren there, etc. and easements of the hall, etc. are excepted from the farm here accounted for. In addition to the sum of 22*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* for the farm, the farmer has to make certain payments to Horton chantry, lord Graye, the abbot of Colchester, Sir Thomas Wyatt, knight, and the vicar of Hooe.

/ The advowson of the vicarage is excepted from the fãrm here accounted for. In addition to the sum of 6*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* for the farms the farmer has to make certain payments to the hospital of St. Bartholomew, the vicar of Stoke, and the bishop of Rochester for his 'proxies'.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
-----------	------	-------------

Hen.VIII

209

BOXLEY ABBEY - contd.

London:

m.9.

Tenement in the parish of St. Michael in  
Cornehill.

[NOTE: in the account for 33-34 Hen.VIII  
M.A. No.1765 under London, the following is  
also accounted for:-  
Tenement in the parish of St. Mary at Axe.]

210

Possessions granted by letters patent to the dean and chapter of  
Rochester. Pat.33 Hen.VIII. p.9.m.44 (*June 20*)

Manors of Denton	)	
Darenth	)	
Southflett	)	
Freundesburye	)	co. Kent
Woldeham	)	parcel
Stokes	)	of
Sharsted	)	<i>Rochester late</i>
Lydsing &	)	<i>priory</i>
Sedyngton	)	
Thorneham	)	
Hawkyns	)	
Wylmyngton	)	
Ulcombe	)	
Charte &	)	
Sutton	)	co. Kent
Lamberherst	)	parcel
Marden	)	of
Brissinges	)	<i>Leeds late</i>
Horssemonden	)	<i>priory</i>
Maydestone	)	
Chatham	)	
Rodemersham	)	
Barsted	)	

With appurtenances, etc. in

Denton	)	
Darenth	)	
Southflett	)	
Freundesburie	)	
Woldeham	)	
Strowde	)	co. Kent
Clyff cum Higham	)	<i>Rochester</i>
Stokes	)	<i>Priory</i>
Greane	)	
Newheth	)	
Sharsted	)	
Lydsing & Sedington	)	
Chatham	)	
Borstall	)	

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
-----------	------	-------------

Hen.VIII

210

Grant to the dean and chapter of Rochester (33 Hen.VIII) - contd.

With appurtenances, etc. in - contd.

Cockamhill juxta Rochester,	)	
St. Margaret	)	
Barsted	)	
Wikham in Cokeston parish	)	
Frendesburie <i>alias</i> Fryndesburie	)	co. Kent
Halst'	)	<i>Rochester</i>
Cowling	)	<i>priory</i>
Thorneham	)	
Aylesforde	)	
Hallyng	)	
Wilmyngton	)	
Darteforde	)	

Ulcombe	)	
Sutton Valance	)	
Charte	)	
Sutton	)	
Yalding	)	
Lamberherst	)	
Goudherst	)	
Marden	)	
Brisshing	)	
Horsmonden	)	
Maidestone	)	
West Ferley &	)	
Barmyng	)	
Chetham	)	
Stokeburie	)	
Sittingborne	)	
Bapchilde	)	
Rodemersham	)	co. Kent
Otryndon	)	<i>Leeds</i>
Osprenge	)	<i>priory</i>
Southflett	)	
Badlesmer	)	
Barsted	)	
Herstfeld	)	
Romney Nova	)	
Bilsington	)	
Langley	)	
Ottham	)	
Aldington	)	
Thornham	)	
Hariottisham	)	
Bredgar	)	
Frensted	)	
Newenham	)	
Bokelande	)	
Boxley	)	
Bignour	)	
Rolvinden	)	
Lossingham	)	

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
-----------	------	-------------

Hen.VIII

210

Grant to the dean and chapter of Rochester (33 Hen.VIII) - contd.

With appurtenances, etc. in - contd.

Kingesdowne	)	
Wilbrington	)	
Egerton	)	co. Kent
Newenton	)	Leeds
Canoncourte	)	priory
Watringborne	)	
Badmonden &	)	
Isle of Greane	)	

House and site of Hospital of Strowde, co. Kent, with appurtenances, parcel of Rochester priory.

Messuages, houses, etc. in the parishes of

St. Nicholas	)		
St. Clement	)	Rochester	)
St. Margaret	)		)
St. George juxta	)		)
Bottulphe Lane	)	London	)
St. Bride, Fletestrete	)		)

parcel of  
Rochester  
priory

Maideston	)	co. Kent	)
Canterbury	)		)
Walbroke, London	)		)

Leeds priory

Rectories and Churches of

St. Werburge and	)		)
All Saints in Hoo	)		)
Hertelepe	)		)
St. Margaret, Rochester	)		)
Sutton Athone with	)	co.	)
Wylmyngton chapel	)	Kent	)
Rolvynden	)		)
Strowde	)		)
Aylesforde with chapel of	)		)
St. Blaise in Mallyng	)		)
Hallyng	)		)
Haddenham	)		)
Codyngton	)	co. Bucks.	)
Kyngsley	)		)
Boxley, co. Kent - parcel of		Boxley monastery	
East Sutton	)		)
Sutton Valance	)		)
Charte and Sutton	)		)
Lamberherst	)		)
Goudherst &	)		)
Watringburie	)		)
West Ferley	)	co.	)
Chetham	)	Kent	)
Stokeburie	)		)
Wynnysborough	)		)
Barsted	)		)
Boughton Monchelse	)		)
Assheforde	)		)
Pekham Parva	)		)
Lederhed - co. Surrey	)		)

Rochester  
priory

Leeds priory

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
-----------	------	-------------

Hen.VIII

210

Grant to the dean and chapter of Rochester (33 Hen.VIII) - contd.

Portions of tithes in

Wikham in Cokeston parish, parcel of Rochester priory	)		
Eleham	)		
Thorne	)		
Chalke	)		
Cobham	)		
Malman in Stoke parish	)		
Manor of Great Okeley in	)		
Higham parish	)	co. Kent	
Upperie Courte in Gellingham	)	parcel of	
Church of St. Mary of Hoo	)	Rochester	
Temple in Strowde	)	priory	
Yaldham in Wroteham	)		
Chesilhurst	)		
Dodingdale	)		
Boughton Malard	)		
Hariottsham	)		
Henherst and Cobham	)		
Lenham	)		

Tithes of lands called 'Vyntners'	)	)	parcel of
in Barsted, Wynchepe near	)	co.	Leeds
Canterbury, Church or rectory	)	Kent	priory
of St. Giles in the Isle of	)	)	
Thanet			

Pensions from the rectories of

Halstowe	)		
St. Mary of Hoo	)	co. Kent	
St. Nicholas, Rochester)	)		
Retherfeld, co. Sussex	)		
Dertford	)		
Chesilhurst	)		
Woulwiche	)		
Cowlyng	)		
Addington	)		
Stourmouth	)		
Norton	)		Leeds
Kingesdowne	)	co. Kent	priory
Teston	)		
Crundale	)		
Ham	)		
Earling'	)		
Chillenden	)		
Dytton	)		
Barmyng	)		

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

KENT - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
-----------	------	-------------

Hen.VIII

210

Grant to the dean and chapter of Rochester (33 Hen.VIII) - contd.

Advowsons, etc. of vicarage and churches of

St. Werburge	) in Hoo	)	
All Saints	)	)	
Hertelepe		)	
St. Margaret, Rochester		)	
Sutton Athone		)	
Rolvynnden		)	
Stroude		)	
Aylesforde		)	co. Kent
Hallyng		)	
Boxley		)	
East Sutton		)	
Sutton Valance		)	
Charte and Sutton		)	
Lamberherst		)	
Haddenham	)		
Codyngton	) co. Bucks		
Kyngsey	)		
Lederhed, co. Surrey			
Goudherst		)	
Watringburie		)	
West Ferley		)	
Chetham		)	
Stokeburie		)	
Winnysboroughe		)	co. Kent
Barsted		)	
Boughton Monchelse		)	
Assheforde		)	
Pekham Parva		)	

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	211	BURSCOUGH
D.L.No.2198	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>Burscough lordship, etc: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span></p> <p>Rents of land called Egge Acre, a messuage called Crossehall, lands called Marletfelde <i>alias</i> Shakeladyes Hey, Keyes, Stoppeforth, Davenport, Mawdesley, Stevenson, Radcoke Hey, Frater Heys and Huyton Hey and other lands in Burscough.</p> <p>Farms in Burscough (including tithes of hay) and Merton (including lands at Merebanke and in Merehey, Batilholme, Longmede and Carremere and tithes in Newmede, Hurstehouse in Snape and land in Batylholme).</p> <p>Rents in Scaresbrek, Lathom (lands called Vomersland and Tornecrofte), Eccleston (lands called Fairehurst and Wallefelde and others), Penwortham, Standisshe (lands called Maycratch or Swynehurst and others) Bretherton in Croston and Wygan.</p> <p>Farms of the site of the priory and house and Merton Graunge, the demesne lands of the house and grange, herbage of Walssheywode, Tarlestowewode, Creteby Wode and lez Laundez, agistment in Tarlescowe Mosse or Wrymplesmosse and Hychecoke Mosse, a watermill and a windmill in Burscough and a fishery called Merton Mere.</p> <p>Perquisities of Courts.</p> <p>Ormeskyrke: <span style="float:right">m.6.</span></p> <p>Rents of lands called Foxemedowe, Mylneacre, Mercersfelde, Mytton Lande, Saynt Marye Lande and More Lydyate and other lands.</p> <p>Farms, including a tenement called le Newe Vycarage, a brewhouse and tavern and a mill called Gretby Mylne.</p> <p>Farms of shops, stalls in lez Bothez, stallage of the market and profits of two fairs.</p> <p>Rents in Dalton (including the fourth part of Helde), Preston, Hoton and Elhill (a tenement called Priors Hey <i>alias</i> Burscoughfelde)</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
211		BURSCOUGH - contd.
		Ormeskyrke rectory: <span style="float:right">m.8.</span>
		Farms of tithe barns called Newburgh Barne, Skelmerdale Barne, Bykerstagh Barne, Scaresbreke Barne and Snape Barne*, with the tithes pertaining to them, tithes in Burscough, Merton and Lathum, Ormeskyrke and Asmoll, tithes of hay in Ormeskirke and Skelmersdale, "Flexe and hempe", wool and lambs of the rectory, personal tithes, oblations called Estertythes and altar dues.
		Huyton rectory: <span style="float:right">m.9.</span>
		Rents in Knowesley (including Seynt Leonardes Landes enclosed in the park), Huyton (including land called Redhasellis), Thyngwall and Torbocke.
		Farms of the tithe barn of Torbock with its tithes, tithes of sheaves and corn in Huyton, Roby and Wolfall, Knowesley and Huyton, tithes of hay in Knowesley and Roby and of <i>lacticinia</i> and calves in the parish wool and lambs / and personal tithes /
		Radclyf upon Sore rectory, Notts: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span>
		Farm of the rectory with the chapels of Kyngston and Thrumpton.
212		CARTMELL
D.L.No.2228	27-28 Hen.VIII	Cartemele priory. Carke and Holcarre: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span>
		Rents.
		Rents of tithes of hay.
		Broughton: <span style="float:right">ib.</span>
		Rents and rent of tithes of hay..
		Ayneson: <span style="float:right">ib</span>
		Rents and rent of tithes of hay.
		Templande: <span style="float:right">m.2.</span>
		Rents.
		Hasilrigg with Aysett: <span style="float:right">ib.</span>
		Rents and rent of tithes of hay.

\* Snape Barne belongs to the rectories of Halsall and Ormejskirke in alternate years.

/ Not accounted for because they belong to the vicar.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	212	CARTMELL - contd.
	Newton:	m.2.
	Rents and rent of tithes of hay.	
	Kentisbanke grange:	m.3.
	Rents.	
	Fluckburgh:	ib.
	Rents.	
	Fluckburgh burgages:	ib.
	Rents.	
	Walton:	m.4.
	Rents, including a tenement called Bygryddynges and land called Kylnecrofte.	
	Rent of tithe hay.	
	Cartemelfell:	m.5.
	Rents.	
	Rent of tithe hay.	
	Staveley:	m.5.
	Rents and rent of tithe hay.	
	Silverdale; Hest and Bolton:	ib.
	Rents in Sylverdale, a custom called "lez knowynges", rents of hens and tenants' works there.	
	Rents in Hest and Bolton.	
	Cartemele rectory:	m.6.
	Farm of the tithe barns of Godderside, Fluckborower and Halythwayte with the tithes belonging to them.	
	Tithe barley in Staveley, Hessilrigg, Newton, Nedernewton, Lyndall, Hampsfell, Templande, Kentysbanke, Broughton, Felde Broughton, Ayneson and Grenebanke, Walton, Birtbye, Quarelflatt, Ulterthawayte and Barnegarh.	
	Tithe oats in Cartemelefell, Hessilrigg, Newton, Neddernewton, Lyndall, Hampsfell, Templande, Kentysbanke, Broughton, Felde Broughton, Ayneson and Grenebanke, Walton, Birtbye, Quarelflatt and Bernegarh.	
	Rent of tithe hay.*	

\* Accounted for above with the rents of the lordship of Cartemele.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	212	CARTMELL - contd.
		Cartemele rectory - contd.
		Tithe wool and lambs.
		Personal tithes called 'Estertythez', oblations at Easter, offering days, weddings, purifications of women, etc., and oblations at the relic of the Holy Cross in the parish church.
		Site of the priory: <span style="float:right">m.8.</span>
		Farms of the site of the priory and demesne lands, including the herbage in le Frith- wodde.
		Farm of a mansion called le Frith Hall with desmesne lands and herbage in le Frithwodde.
		Cartemelefell: <span style="float:right">m.8.</span>
		Rents in Cartemelefell (including lands called Langbankerygge), rents in lieu of services of carrying, "multure silver", "service sylver" in lieu of autumn works, rents of hens, a custom called "lez knowynges", rents of assarts called "lez Intakes" (including fulling mills), rents for tithes of hay and flour.
		Rents of tenements in Lytterburne and parcels of Wayryddynges there.
		Farm of tenements called Rossethwayte and Rulleburgh.
		Rents in Thorpanstye, Tourewode and Pulhouse (including two rents of hens).
		Rents in lieu of carriage in Staveley, farm of the mill of Staveley, "servyce sylver" and rents of hens there.
		Farm of Bakbarowe mill.
		"Lez knowynges" in Staveley and rents of "lez intakes" there, including a fulling mill by Newbrigg.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Broughton: <span style="float:right">m.12.</span>
		Rents, "servyce sylver", rents of hens, "lez knowynges" and rents for tithes of hay in Broughton, including Elmesplace, Mireside, Wrasom and Birtby.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	212	CARTMELL - contd.
		Broughton -.contd.
		Rents in Anands in Aysett.
		"Servyce sylver" in Aysett, Settyll and Hasylyrygge, rents of hens and "le knowynges" there.
		Rents of assarts in Aysed.
		Rents, "service sylver", rents of hens and "lez knowynges" in Newton.
		Rents in Lyndall (including pannage of pigs in le Frith), Hampesfell and Birtby (including pannage of pigs).
		Assarts called "le intakes" in Lyndale.
		Rents, "service sylver", rents of hens, "le knowynges" and rents of assarts in Kentisbank and Templande.
		"Service silver" in Grenebank and Aynson.
		Farm of Ayneson Mylne.
		Rents of hens and "le knowynges" in Ayneson.
		Rents in Settyll.
		Farm of a tenement called Miresidehall at Mireside in the township of Holcar.
		"Le knowynges" in Mireside.
		Rents and "service silver" in Flukburgh.
		Rents of hens in Flukburgh, Wynder and Mireside.
		"Le knowynges" in Flukburgh and Dowtern.
		Rents of "intakkes" in Flukbarowe and a fulling mill in Cark.
		Farm of a tenement called Humfrayhede.
		Farms of a tenement called Chanon
		Wynder and Wayryddyngs and le Cowpaster there.
		Farm of a tenement called Ravenswynder.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	212	CARTMELL - contd.
		Broughton - cont'd.
		Rents of "sheperakes" in Kentysbanke and a tenement in Unythawyte there.
		Rent of the watercourse at Alethwayte mill.
		"Le knowynges" in Wynder and Ravenswynder.
		Rents of corn.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Walton and Barnegarth: <span style="float:right">m.17.</span>
		Rents in Walton and Netherwalton (including a tenement called Barnebarra), "le Servyce sylver", rents of hens, "lez knowynges", rents of "lez intakes" and rents for tithes of hay in Walton, including Ulterthwayte.
		Rents in Aygryste and Leygryste in Holcarre, including lands called Brakenbanke.
		Farm of Holcarre Myll.
		"Servyce sylver".
		Rents of hens in Carke and Holcarre and "lez knowynges" there.
		Rents of "le intakes" in Holcarre.
		Rents in Quarelflete, rents of shops in Cartemele, and rents in Bernegarth, including a forge.
		Rents of salt from tenants in le Frith.
		Rents of hens and "lez knowynges" in Barnegarth.
		Rents for turbary in le Frith, Ellarside, Burnemosse, Waythorn and Biglande Mosse.
		Farm of a fishery in the Leven and le Frith with another fishery in the sea.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		213 CONISHEAD
D.L.No.2273	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>Conyshed, Ulverston, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span>  Farm of a tenement with a "mosserome in le hedemosse" and other lands and rents of a garden called Northgarthe, lands called Lowgarth, (<i>blank</i>), Mountes Barowe, Back-housegarth and Mylnedame <i>alias</i> the Sup-priors Medowe and le Bakehouse Garth, an "intak" upon "le hedmosse" in Conyshed and an "intak" in Gascowe Woodde called Gascowe Hole.</p> <p>Farms of the site of the priory and desmesne lands.</p> <p>Rents in Wolverston and Swartemore, including a burgage called Burgage House, a tenement called Chanonhouse and land called Mylstanddames.</p> <p>Rents in Lowyke, including a fulling mill.</p> <p>Rents of a mill upon the water of Crake in the lordship of Lowyke and lands by the said water.</p> <p>Rents in Blawyth (including a watercourse to a fulling mill and a watermill), Torver and Bardesey with Ursewyke.</p> <p>Rents of burgages in Penystrete and elsewhere in Lancaster, barns and land there at Lowsebroke and in le Soureholme.</p> <p>Rents in Gosenarth, Bolton, Ewell, Pulton and Cartemele (lands called Flemyngfelde).</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Baysbroune, etc., Westm.: <span style="float:right">m.3.</span>  Rents and farms in Bayesbroune, Patton and Kyrkby in Kendall and rents of Haverbreke Hall and other tenements in Haverbreke.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Whitbeck, etc., Cumb.: <span style="float:right">m.4.</span>  Rents in Whitbeck, including lands in Godderby, lands called Lymbeke Landes, a portion of tithes of hay in Anerside, a mill called Whitbeke Mylne and a tenement called Whitbeke Hall.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	213	CONISHEAD - contd.
		Whitbeck, etc. - contd.
		Rents of tenements in Anersyde, a close called Pryours Land in Huyton and lands in Botell, Corney, Force and Whicham.
		Farm of a pasture called Kyntmounte <i>alias</i> Kydmonte in Corney with a common called Bukbarrey and farm of a tenement there.
		Rents in Calder, Ponsonby and Ravenglasse.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Ulverston rectory: <span style="float:right">m.5.</span>
		Rent of glebe lands and issues of tithes and oblations.
		Penyngton rectory: <span style="float:right">m.6.</span>
		Profits of the glebe lands, wool and lambs, the Easter book and other oblations.*
		Tithes of sheaves and corn.
		Whitbeke rectory, Cumb.: <span style="float:right">ib.</span>
		Rents of glebe lands, including a tenement called Stangerhowe.
		Tithes and oblations.
		Ponsonby rectory, Cumb.: <span style="float:right">ib.</span>
		Rents of the glebe lands, including a tenement called Ravynskar.
		Tithes and oblations.
		Orton rectory, Westm: <span style="float:right">m.7.</span>
		Tithes of sheaves, calves, <i>lacticinia</i> and other tithes called "white tithes".
		Tithes of hay, Lenten and Easter oblations and other profits of the vicarage./
		Moncaster and Dreege rectory, Cumb.: <span style="float:right">ib.</span>
		Farm of the rectory with glebe lands, tithes and oblations.
		Haile rectory: <span style="float:right">m.8.</span>
		Farm.

\* Not accounted for because assigned to the parish priest.

/ Thomas Lord, late prior of Conishead, claims to be vicar and have these profits.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	214	HOLLAND
D.L.No.2304	27-28 Hen.VIII	Hollande, Orrell, Merkeland and Wygan: <i>m.1.</i> Rents of cottages and lands in Hollande a mill called Deyne Milne/ and lands in Orrell.  Rents of a tenement called Merkelandehouse <i>alias</i> Marlandehouse and other tenements and lands in Markelande <i>alias</i> Marghlande in the township of Pemberton with the herbage of a wood called Bowlehey.  Rent of a burgage in Wygan.  Rents of the site of the priory and desmesne lands and mills called Holland Milne <i>alias</i> Deynmylne and Merklande Milne.  Rents of lands of the earl of Derby's inheri- tance leased to the prior and convent.  Chyldewall rectory: <i>m.2.</i> Farm of Grastan Hall in Garston and a pasture called Pryors Heys in Hale, parcels of the glebe lands of Chyldewall.  Farms of the tithe barns of Garstan and Agburgh, Lee Barne, Wotton Barne, Lytle Barne of the Grene, Hale Barne, Banke Barne <i>alias</i> Hale Bank Barne and Waventre Barne with the tithes of corn belonging to them and tithes of corn in Speke, corn and hay in Thyngwall, hay in Garstan Hall and hay in Chyldewall not before mentioned.  Tithes of wool and lambs.  Whytwyke rectory, Leic.: <i>m.3.</i> Tithes, glebe lands, five cottages and common of pasture.  Oblations at the image of St. John the Baptist on the feasts of his nativity and beheading.*

/ Not accounted for here because answered below in the farm of the demesne lands.

\* Not accounted for because they are not sufficient for the charges on those feasts.



## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	215	FURNESS
D.L.No.2505	28-30 Hen.VIII	<p>Furneys lordship: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span></p> <p>Rents out of the lordship of Mychellond and the manor of Penningtonne and for the manor of Kyrkbye Yerleyth and lands in Adgerleye, Browghton and Osmunderley and Lowyk.</p> <p>Farms of the site of the lordship and demesne lands.</p> <p>Rents of "herdwykes" called le Grenehamme, le Mowsell, Watflat and Grenesyke and Sandeskale and "shepecotes" called Stannyard Cote and Yerlethcote.</p> <p>Farms of mills called le Lytle Myll, Orgravemyll, Rowsmyll and Newmyll.</p> <p>Foreign receipts in Mertoune, Scalbank, Lyndall, Yerleyth, Ramsyde, Newtoune, Rewse and Rewsecote, Stanke, Newtoune, Northscale, Sowthende, Northende, Bygger and Idelcote, Oldebarrey, Barreled and Barrehawe, Hawcote and Newbarns, Bowthe, Salthowse, Cokand, Boltoune, Bardeseye, Angertonmosse, rectory of Urswyke, Egtoune, Newland and Skathwayte.</p> <p>Merton: <span style="float:right">m.2.</span></p> <p>Rents.</p> <p>Scalbank: <span style="float:right">ib.</span></p> <p>Rents.</p> <p>Lyndall: <span style="float:right">m.3.</span></p> <p>Rents.</p> <p>Yerleythe: <span style="float:right">ib.</span></p> <p>Rents.</p> <p>Ramsyde: <span style="float:right">ib.</span></p> <p>Rents.</p> <p>Farm of the fisheries of Ramsyde and Waynow with the coneys in Waynowe and farm of a fishery called le Oystergarth at le Hedd and Bekingill between Ramsyde and Sowthende.</p> <p>Newtowne: <span style="float:right">ib.</span></p> <p>Rents.</p> <p>Rwle and Rwlecote: <span style="float:right">m.3.</span></p> <p>Rents.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	215	FURNESS - contd.
	Stanke:	<i>m. 4.</i>
	Rents.	
	Newton:	<i>ib.</i>
	Rents.	
	Waynow Island:	<i>ib.</i>
	Rents in Northscale, Sowthende, Northende and Bygger.	
	Farm of "le shipcote" called Ydelcote with a barn and lands.	
	Island of Olde Barrey:	<i>ib.</i>
	Rents.	
	Barrahed and Barrahaw:	<i>m. 5.</i>
	Rents.	
	Hawcote and Newbarns:	<i>ib.</i>
	Rents.	
	Bowthe:	<i>ib.</i>
	Farm of divers lands and pastures.	
	Salterhows:	<i>ib.</i>
	Rents.	
	Cokande:	<i>m. 6.</i>
	Rents.	
	Bolton:	<i>ib.</i>
	Rents.	
	Bardesay:	<i>ib.</i>
	Rent of a tenement with a barn and lands.	
	Angertonmos:	<i>m. 6.</i>
	Rents.	
	Farm of a fishery called Doddyingfysshing.	
	Sale of fallen wood to the tenants of Lowfurneys.	
	Egton, Newland and Scathwayte:	<i>ib.</i>
	Rents, including a fishery called Thurstonwater.	
	Urswyke rectory:	<i>m. 7.</i>
	Farm of tithes and rent of glebe lands.	



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	215	FURNESS - contd.
		Dalton manor: <span style="float:right">m. 7.</span> Rents.
		Farm of the rectory, with tithes in Daltonne and Lyndall.
		Profits of a fair on St. Wilfred's day.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Furnes liberty: <span style="float:right">m. 8.</span> Perquisites of courts.
		Furneys waters: <span style="float:right">ib.</span> Customs of vessels in le Peele de Foderaye.
		Ulverstonne manor: <span style="float:right">ib.</span> Rents.
		Farm of a messuage called Plomptonne.
		A pension from the parish church.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hawkshed manor: <span style="float:right">m. 9.</span> Rents in Hawkshed.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands, with a mill.
		Rents of "herdwykes" called Watsyde Park, Lawson Park and Parkamore.
		Farm of the fisheries of le Mere of Hawkshed Estwater and le Blalamtarn in Wray.
		Farm of Hawkshed chapel.
		Foreign receipts in Elterwaterpark, Braythaye, Skelwyth, Arnside, Oxensell, Waterhed and Connystone. (Set out below).
		Fine to take wood for three "lez smythes" in Furneys Fells, fines from each tenant keeping one fire there to take wood in "le Grenehew" and from artificers to take wood for "le bastyng, coolyng" and "blekyng" as well as for the making of "cartesadles, cartewheles, cardebourdes, cups, hoopes" for "cowpers" and other articles.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VI & I		
	215	FURNESS - contd.
		Hawkshed manor - contd.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Elterwater Park: m. 10.
		Rents.
		Brathaye: ib.
		Rents.
		Skelwyth: ib.
		Rents.
		Arnsyde: ib.
		Rents.
		Oxenfell: ib.
		Rents.
		Waterhed and Connyston: m. 11.
		Rents.
		Colton: ib.
		Rents.
		Farms of a mansion and lands.
		Sayles and Crake: ib.
		Rents.
		Bowthe: m. 12.
		Rents.
		Haybryg and Kyrkthwayte: m. 12.
		Rents.
		Oxenparke: ib.
		Rents.
		Banrighed and Abbot Park: ib.
		Rents.
		Ykhorntwayt: m. 13.
		Rents.
		Nybthwayt Towne: ib.
		Rents.
		Betaker: ib.
		Rents.
		Parkamore: ib.
		Rents.
		Nybthwayt Grange, Brydgefælde and m. 14.
		Hellpark:
		Rents.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	215	FURNESS - contd.
		Haberthwayt: <span style="float:right">m. 14.</span> Rents.
		Farm of Haberthaytfysshing.
		Fynswyth Inferior: <span style="float:right">ib.</span> Rents.
		Farm of a fishery.
		Fynswyth Exterior: <span style="float:right">ib.</span> Rents.
		Stot Parke: <span style="float:right">m. 15.</span> Rents.
		Rwselande: <span style="float:right">ib.</span> Rents.
		Saterthwayt: <span style="float:right">m. 15.</span> Rents.
		Grysdale: <span style="float:right">ib.</span> Rents.
		Daleparke: <span style="float:right">m. 16.</span> Rents.
		Graythwayt: <span style="float:right">ib.</span> Rents.
		Soray Extra: <span style="float:right">ib.</span> Rents.
		Soray Infra: <span style="float:right">ib.</span> Rents.
		Colthowse: <span style="float:right">m. 17.</span> Rents.
		Lonethwayt: <span style="float:right">ib.</span> Rents.
		Wraye: <span style="float:right">ib.</span> Rents.
		Cartmell: <span style="float:right">ib.</span> Quit rent of three mills and rent of a tene- ment called Abbothawe.
		Beamond and Bolton: <span style="float:right">m. 18.</span> Rents.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	215	FURNESS - contd.
		Farm of the desmesne lands of Beamont Grange.
		Farm of a fishery in Beamont with a pasture called le Quynneys.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Stalmyne: <span style="float:right">m.18.</span>
		Rents.
		Farm of the grange.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Borowdale, Cumb.: <span style="float:right">m.18.</span>
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Myllom: <span style="float:right">m.19.</span>
		Rents.
		Farm of "le herdwyke" called Brotherylkyth.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Caterton: <span style="float:right">ib.</span>
		Rent of pastures called Furneys Closes.
		Newby lordship in Londesdale, Yorks: <span style="float:right">ib.</span>
		Rents in Newby, Clapham, Kesden, Thynokes, Hasyllhawe, Grenclose, Stacthowse, Sowterskales, Bruntscar, Wynterscales and Yveskarr, Raysgale, Camhouse, Lyndgill, Byrkewith, Netherloge, Thornes, Newbycote, Derestones, Yngmanlodge, Selsyde and Sowthouse.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wynterbourne in Cravende lordship, Yorks: <span style="float:right">m.21.</span>
		Farm of the manor or grange.
		Perquisites of courts.
	216	WHALLEY MONASTERY
No.1797	28-29 Hen.VIII.	Whalley, lordship or manor of: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span>
		Rents in.
		Demesne lands of.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	216	WHALLEY MONASTERY - contd.
		Whalley, lordship or manor of - contd.
		A dove-house, a tannery and a cornmill in.
		Herbage of the park and wood.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Billyngton, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.3.</span>
		Rents in.
		A corn-mill and a fulling-mill in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Clayton: <span style="float:right">m.3d.</span>
		Rent in.
		Penhulton: <span style="float:right">m.3d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Wysewolde in Whalley parish: <span style="float:right">m.3d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Padyham in Whalley parish: <span style="float:right">m.4.</span>
		Rents in.
		Chattborn in Clidderhowe parish: <span style="float:right">m.4.</span>
		Rents in.
		Clidderhowe: <span style="float:right">m.4d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Alte Graung in Seffton parish: <span style="float:right">m.4d.</span>
		Manor of, with houses, lands, meadows, etc.
		Croenton in Preston parish: <span style="float:right">m.5.</span>
		Manor of, with a mill there.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Colcottes in the town of Parva
		Mytton in Whalley parish: <span style="float:right">m.5.</span>
		Rents in.
		Acrington: <span style="float:right">m.5.</span>
		Rents in.
		Downeham: <span style="float:right">m.5d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Rede in Whalley parish: <span style="float:right">m.5d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Cadyswalhed: <span style="float:right">m.5d.</span>
		Rents in.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
216		WHALLEY MONASTERY - contd.
		Wolden Magna in Cadiswalhed: <i>m.5d</i> Messuage in, with lands, tenements, mill(s), etc.
		Wolden Parva: <i>m.6.</i> Rents in.
		Attachment or annual fine of a mill in.
		Harrowes Bankes within the town of Dutton <i>m.6.</i> Rents in.
		Rossendale in Cliderhowe parish: <i>m.6.</i> Rents in.
		A corn-mill in.
		Burneley: <i>m.6d.</i> Rents and farms in.
		Standen juxta Clyderhowe: <i>m.6d.</i> Rents in.
		Romesgreve in Blakeborne parish: <i>m.6d.</i> Rents in.
		Witton in Blakeborne parish: <i>m.7.</i> Rents in.
		Chaterton: <i>m.7.</i> Rents in.
		Harwoodd Parva in Blakeborne parish: <i>m.7.</i> Rents in.
		Spottland, manor of: <i>m.7d.</i> Rents and farms in.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Whittworth: <i>m.8.</i> Rents in.
		A water-mill in.
		Tonge Ende: <i>m.8.</i> Rents in.
		Roclyff: <i>m.8.</i> Rents in.
		Brandwodd: <i>m.8d.</i> Rents in.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	216	WHALLEY MONASTERY - contd.
		Brandwodd - contd.
		A corn-mill in.
		Castelton and Marland: <span style="float:right">m.8d.</span>
		Rents and farms in.
		A water-mill and a fulling-mill in.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hunderffeld: <span style="float:right">m.9.</span>
		Rents in.
		Wheleton, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.9d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wythynhill in Leylondshire: <span style="float:right">m.9d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Preston in Andernes: <span style="float:right">m.9d.</span>
		Lands in.
		Bankehouse in Warton: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span>
		Rents in.
		Garston and Ackeberth, co.Lancs: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span>
		Messuages, lands, tenements, rents, services, meadows, fisheries and 'le Fyschyardes' in.
		Denton: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span>
		Rents in.
		Mawneton in Eccles parish: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span>
		Rents in.
		A corn-mill in.
		Swynton: <span style="float:right">m.10d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Haughton in Swynton: <span style="float:right">m.10d.</span>
		Rents and farms in.
		Westlakkes, Kepull and Westwodd: <span style="float:right">m.11.</span>
		Lands, tenements and closes in.
		Rybchester: <span style="float:right">m.11.</span>
		Rents in.
		Stayning, manor or grange of: <span style="float:right">m.11.</span>
		Rents in.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	216	WHALLEY MONASTERY - contd.
		Stayning, manor or grange of - contd.
		A windmill in.
		A fishery in.
		Desmesne lands of.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Merton: m.11d.
		Rents in.
		Ellyswick: m.12.
		Rents in.
		Carleton: m.12.
		Rents in.
		Wygan: m.12.
		Rents in.
		Waryngton: m.12.
		Rents in.
		Acton, co.Chester, manor or grange of: m.13.
		Rents in.
		Capital messuages called 'Holcottes Waye' and lands there.
		A water-mill in.
		A fishery in the water called 'Acon Yerd'.
		Turbary and moss in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Aston, co.Chester, grange of: m.13d.
		Rents in.
		Herbage of the wood called 'Aston Spryng'.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Stanlowe, co. Chester, grange of: m.13d.
		Rents in.
		Capital messuage with an orchard, lands, etc. and a marsh called 'le Stanlowe Mersshe'.
		Staney, co.Chester, grange of: m.14.
		Grange of, with houses, lands, marshes, etc.



## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		216 WHALLEY MONASTERY - contd.
		Stany Magna, co.Chester: m.14. Rents in.
		Bakefforth, co.Chester: m.14d. Rents in.
		Willaton, co.Chester: m.14d. Lordship of, with the appurtenances adjacent to the king's forest of Dalamere.
		Herbage of Willaton Woodd.
		Northwiche, co.Chester: m.14d. Four salthouses in.
		Chester, city of: m.14d. Rents and farms in.
		Annuity from the king's exchequer of Chester.
		Wadyngton, co.York: m.15. Piece of waste-land or 'wood called 'Fissher Banke'
		Whalley, co.Lanc.: m.17. Tithes and profits of the rectory of, with the annexed chapels of Clyderhowe, Downhom, Colne, Brunley, Church and Altham, Haslyngden, Bowland, Penhull, Trawden, and Rossendale.
		Blakburne, co.Lanc.: m.17d. Tithes and profits of the rectory of, with the annexed chapels of Lawe and Samlesbury.
		Rachedale, co.Lanc.: m.18d. Tithes and profits of the rectory of, with the annexed chapel of Sadylworth.
		Eccles, co.Lanc.: m.18. Tithes and profits of the rectory of, with the annexed chapel of Deayn.
		Foreign receipts.
		217 COCKERSAND MONASTERY
No.7304	30-31 Hen.VIII	Cokersand: m.1. Site of the monastery with desmesne lands, grange called 'Pilling' with lands, etc., and the rectory of Gairstang.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	217	COCKERSAND MONASTERY - contd.
		Cokersand - contd.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Mitton, co.York.: <span style="float:right">m.1d.</span>
		Rectory of, with glebes, tithes, etc.
		Westehaghton: <span style="float:right">m.2d.</span>
		Free farm for lands in Chorleton, Bexwyll, and Whityngton within the wapentake of Salfordshier, in Fayleworth, Crompton, Chetham, Pendilbury, Langworth, Halywall, Aspull, Mawnton*, Lostok, Ayenesworth, Hulton Park, Barton, Worseley and Hyndeley.
		Manor of Westehaghton with lands, tenements, etc. and burgages, messuages, lands, etc. in the town and fields of Preston in Amoundernes, co.Lanc.
		Hooton and Tharleton: <span style="float:right">m.3.</span>
		Manor of Hooton with houses, lands, meadows, leasures, mosses, waters, etc. pertaining thereto in the town and fields of Hoton in Lailondshire, co.Lanc. and a turbary or moss 'Rowmez' in Hoton Mosse.
		Free farm for lands pertaining to the manor of Hooton in Harrokhill, Wrightinton, Perbalde, Bretherton, Shevington, Clayton, Kerden, Crofton, Bretherton and Brokefeld.
		Free farm for lands in Tharleton.
		Lands, tenements, etc. in Tharleton and Sullam.
		A messuage in Tharleton called 'le Holmez', co.Lanc., with lands, tenements, etc. and a fishery in the mere ( <i>mara</i> ) of Merton.
		Carleton, etc., in the wapentake of Aundrenes: <span style="float:right">m.4d.</span>
		Free farm for lands in Scalez, Warton, Newton, Pulhouse super Rybyll, Rybyll, Thistylton, Carnerawe and 'Dunderdale- londe'.
		Free farm for lands in Cliston, Esbrek. Elswyk and Eccliston.

\* Mawnton - lands late belonging to Whalley monastery.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
217		COCKERSAND MONASTERY - contd.
		Carleton etc. - contd.
		Tenements and lands in Carleton Magna and Carleton Parva.
		Tenements with lands in Syngleton Graunge.
		Rents in Mydlerghe in Amoundernez.
		Tenements, etc. in Prestow, Staynoll, and Stalmyn.
		Free farm for lands in Rawclyff and Trenakre.
		Rents in Trenakre.
		Windmills in Magna Carleton, Presow and Hayholme.
		Middelton, Lancastre, Ellell, Asheton, etc. <span style="float: right;">m. 6.</span>
		Tenement called 'Middellton Hall' with meadows, etc. and fisheries appertaining thereto and a pasture called 'Cokshottes' in Ellell.
		Tenements with lands and a windmill in Middelton.
		Free farm for lands in Baylerygge, Ellell and Asheton.
		Grange of Ellell and tenements with lands, etc. in Ellell and Asheton.
		Free farm for lands in Lancastr' and Bolron.
		Tenements, burgages with lands, etc. in Lancaster and Bolron.
		Free farm for lands in Bolton in Kendall.
		Free farm for lands in Yeland Redman, lands called 'Byrlandbury', tenements in Hilderston and a close called 'Studfolde'
		Free farm for lands in Caton, Claghton and Girsyngham, and lands, tenements, meadows, etc. there.
		Lands in Tunstall and Thurland.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>217 COCKERSAND MONASTERY - contd.</p> <p>Middleton etc. - contd.</p> <p>Free farm for lands in Gosenargh and Gairstang.</p> <p>Manor of Gairstang with lands, tenements, meadows, etc. and a messuage with its appurtenances in Newbyggyn in Londdesdayle, co. Westmoreland.</p> <p>A cottage and tenements with lands etc., Banke Howsez near the late monastery.</p> <p>Tenements in Pillyng.</p> <p>Forton and Connscough: <span style="float:right">m.7d.</span> Free farm for lands near Forton.</p> <p>Free farm pertaining to the manors of Forton and Conscogh for lands called 'le Byrkynshaw', for the manor of Rayneforde, and for lands in Burtonhede, Ayntre, Tyll yng, Mellyng, Rutheway, 'Scolemayster land', le Mossez, Aghton, Mahall, Allerton, Thorneton, Holland, Eccliston, Scolez juxta Sutton, Byll yng, Wyndyll, Torbok, Sutton, Nateler, Barton juxta Halsall, Dalton, Scaresbrek, Halsall, Hurleton, Hyndeley, Abraham, Hay, Bycarshay, Orell, Pemberton, Wynstanley, Penyngton, Asteley and Tyldesley.</p> <p>Manors of Forton and Counscough with all their lands and tenements in Lydyate, co. Lanc.</p> <p>Tenement in Stanegate within the city of York.</p>
		<p>218 HOUSE OF THE FRIARS NEAR PRESTON</p>
No.7304	30-31 Hen.VIII	<p>Preston: <span style="float:right">m.8d.</span> Site of the house with annexed house and lands.</p> <p>Lands in Preston and Cadole within Folewood forest and a turbary or 'le pete mosse' in Penwortham.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LANCASHIRE - contd.

Reference.	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		219 HOUSE OF THE AUSTIN FRIARS IN LANCASTER
No.7304	30-31 Hen.VIII	Lancast': <span style="float:right">m.9.</span> Site of the house with buildings, lands, etc. and lands in the fields adjoining Edynbryg and near Whormer Parke.  A burgage with a croft in Lancast'.
		220 HOUSE OF THE AUSTIN FRIARS OF WARRINGTON
No.7305	32-33 Hen.VIII	Warrington: <span style="float:right">m.13.</span> Site of the house with messuages, houses, buildings, gardens, lands, etc., within the precincts and lands, a kilnhouse, tenements, cottages, etc. in Waryngton*.
		221 HORNBY PRIORY A CELL OF THE MONASTERY OF CROXTON, CO.LEICESTER
No.1827	27-30 Hen.VIII	Horneby: <span style="float:right">m.32.</span> Site of the priory with desmesne lands.  Rents and farms in Horneby, Botton, Wraye, Lancast', Gryssyngham, Wenynghon Magna, Sedbare, Wenynghon Parva and Claughton.  Perquisites of Courts.

\* No account rendered of the possession of this house but the sum of 15s.8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. is accounted for, this being the fee farm reserved in the letters patent of the grant by the King, June 18, anno 32 Hen.VIII of the possessions of the three dissolved houses of the friars of Warrington, Preston and Lancaster to Thomas Holcrofte, esquire.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		222 BRADLEY PRIORY
No.1825	27-28 Hen.VIII	Bradley, bailiwick of, with members: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span> Rents and farms in Blayston, Holte, Slawston, Eston, and Halyok, co.Leic.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Bradley: <span style="float:right">m.2.</span> Site of the manor or priory, with gardens, etc. and a windmill within the priory, and desmesne lands.
		223 PRIORY OF KIRBY BELLARS
No.1825	27-28 Hen.VIII	Kyrkeby, lordship of: <span style="float:right">m.3.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Rents in Kirby of tenants of the priory of Axholme leased to the late prior of Kyrby Bellers.
		Common fines of tenants of the prior of Axholme.
		Tithes of the rectory of Kyrby Bellers.
		Issues of the manor of Kyrby.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Kyrkeby Bellers: <span style="float:right">m.5.</span> Site of the priory with desmesne lands.
		A watermill in.
		Bukmysterne and Sewsterne: <span style="float:right">m.5d.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Rectory of Bukmyster and Sewnsterne, co.Leic., with Longdale and tithes, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Foreign bailiwick: <span style="float:right">m.8.</span> Rents and farms in Somerbye, Grymsen, Dalby, Burow or Erdeborow, Belgrave, Melton Mowbray, Leicester, Ashfordby, Asshefondley, Nottyngham, Stapleford, Lestthorpe, Apeketylby, Thorppe, Benny, co.Notts, and the manors of Erdeburghe and of the late priory of Kyrby in Cosby.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII.		<p>223           PRIORY OF KIRBY BELLARS - contd.</p> <p>Foreign bailiwick - contd.</p> <p>Rents of glebe lands and tithes of the rectory of Stapleford and of tithes of the rectory of Garthropp.</p> <p>Farms of the rectory of Twyford with tithes, etc. in the fields of Twyford and Thorpp and of the tithes of the rectory of Thorp and Shechefeld.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p>224           OUSTON MONASTERY</p>
No.1825.	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>Olveston, lordship of: <span style="float:right">m.12.</span></p> <p>Rents and farms in the town and fields of Olveston.</p> <p>Site of the monastery with demesne lands.</p> <p>Tithes in Stretton Parva, rectory of Norton with tithes and a portion of Ylson, and a site of the rectory of Slauston with the appurtenances and a cottage there.</p> <p>Tithes in Slawston and Oulston.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Muston, Normanton, and Hungarton: <span style="float:right">m.14.</span></p> <p>Rents in.</p> <p>Lordship of Muston with lands, meadows, etc. and a house in Hungarton with lands, a cottage, etc.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Knossyngton, Cossyngton, Newbold, <span style="float:right">m.15d.</span> and Twyfford:</p> <p>Rents in Knossyngton, Newbolt and Twyfford.</p> <p>Manor of Knossyngton with lands, tenements, etc. and twelve 'Bevers' there, lands, messuages, etc. in Knossyngton, lands, tenements, meadows, etc. in the town and fields of Cosyngton, and messuages lands, etc, in the town and fields of Twyford.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		<p>224 OUSTON MONASTERY - contd,</p> <p>Foreign bailiwick of possessions in the counties of Leicester, Lincoln, and Rutland: <i>m.17.</i>  Rents in Scalford, Leicester, Thorpparnold, Craft, Sowthwytham, co. Linc., Wytham, co. Linc., Donyngton and Bykerke co. Linc., Lesthorpe co. Leic., Thorpp juxta Barkeby co. Leic., Slawston co. Leic., Owthorpe, Pikewell, Delton co. Rutland, Streton Parva co. Leic., and Waterborowe, co. Leic.</p> <p>Farms of messuages, lands, etc. in Stretton Parva, Pykeworth co. Rutl., Dalby, Wythcoke (with the advowson of the parish church there), and Northstoke juxta Grauntham, co. Linc.</p> <p>Pensions from the churches and rectories of Borrowe, co. Leic., Wytham co. Linc., Tykencott co. Linc., and Glen co. Leic.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
No.1825	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>225 GARENDON MONASTERY</p> <p>Garrodon, foreign bailiwick of in the county of Leicestershire: <i>m.19.</i>  Rents in Wynsewold, Shepeshed, Weston, Swytheland, Swynyngton, Burton under Shawe, Leicester, Worthington, Mountesorell, Alton or Halton grange Godby grange, Thorphawker, Cortlyngstoke, Wyshoo, Newbold, Hatherne, Burton Woldes, Belgrave, Thrumaston Cosyngton, Wykam, Salford, Growby, Ratby, Anstey, and Cropston.</p> <p>Granges of Alton or Halton in the parish of Assheby dela Zowche, of Swanyngton, Swynfen, Burton, Sextonby, Stanton, and Rynglethorppe, with their lands, etc.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in Estwell, 'le Woldes' of Holwell, Oldeby, Rampston, Hathern, Belgrave (including waters and fisheries there), and Cortlyngstok grange and town.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	225	GARENDON MONASTERY - contd.
		Garrodon, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.22d.</span>
		Rents in Garrodon parish and of a watermill in Dyxley.
		Messuage under the Rood Chappell within the walls of the monastery called 'le Rode House' with a kitchen, bakery, barns, stables, etc., and lands, herbage, etc. there.
		Site of the monastery with demesne lands.
		Rectory of Dyxley with tithes in Thorpehawker and Dyxley.
		Grange of Dyxley with lands, etc.
		Pastures in Oxley in Shepeshed parish.
		Profits of the oblations before the image of the Holy Cross in the chapel within the precincts of the monastery called 'le Rode Chappell'.
		Garrodon, foreign bailiwick of, in the counties of Derby and Norfolk: <span style="float:right">m.24d.</span>
		Grange called 'Byggyng <i>alias</i> Hethcote' in the parish of Hertington, co. Derby with lands called Burdon Flatt.
		Grange called 'Ravenstones' in Bradeborne Parish, co. Derby.
		Messuage with a garden and lands in Derby.
		Tenement in Norwich city.
		Garrodon, foreign bailiwick of, in the county of Nottingham: <span style="float:right">m.25.</span>
		Rents in Sutton in Bolyngton, Leyke Magna, Nottingham and Kyrkeby Wodehouse.
		Mills called 'Sottes Milles' in Sutton in Bolyngton and the manor called 'Rempston Graunge' with its appurtenances.
		Fee farm of lands in Normanton.
		St. James's Chapel near Crepulgatt, London: <span style="float:right">m.26.</span>
		<i>See under</i> London.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		226 LANGLEY PRIORY
No. 1825	27-28 Hen. VIII	<p>Langley, foreign bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 28.</span>  Rents in Dysworth, Wylston, Tonge, Hukylscote,  Barkeby, Kettelbe, Prestewolde, Leycestr',  Somerby, Chaleston co. Derby, and Ruddyngton  co. Notts.</p> <p>Farms of lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in  Belgrave, Somerbye, Barkeby, Barkeley,  Barkeley Thorpp, Atclyff super Wreke,  Bowlton co. Derby, and Wylloughby co. Notts.</p> <p>Site of the priory with demesne lands.</p> <p>Rectories of Parva Dalby and Somerby.</p> <p>Tithes of Disworth.</p> <p>Portion from the rectory of Borrow.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		227 ULVESCROFT PRIORY
No. 7311	30-31 Hen. VIII	<p>Ulvescroft: <span style="float: right;">m. 19.</span>  House and site of the priory with all houses,  buildings, barns, a watermill, gardens,  waters, fisheries, ponds, fishponds, land,  etc. within the precincts and demesne lands.</p> <p>Sieston with Thorpe juxta Melton: <span style="float: right;">m. 19d.</span>  Rents in Syeston and Thorpe Arnold.</p> <p>Rectory of Syeston, co. Leic., with lands,  glebes, tithes, etc.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Anstye: <span style="float: right;">m. 20d.</span>  Rents in.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Stanton, etc.: <span style="float: right;">m. 21.</span>  Rents in Stanton, Hucklelescote and Thorneton.</p> <p>Tithe of the park of Barrodon.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
227		ULVESCROFT PRIORY - contd.
		Markefilde: <span style="float: right;">m. 21d.</span>
		Rents in Kyrby, Markefyld and Desford.
		Capital mansion called 'Charley' with lands, meadows, woods, waters, fisheries, royalties, liberties, etc. pertaining thereto in Leicestershire, and lands, tenements, etc. in the town and fields of Sheynston.
		A horse-mill and close adjacent in Markefyld.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Bonney, co. Nottingham: <span style="float: right;">m. 22.</span>
		Rents in.
		Rectory of Bonney, with lands, glebes, tithes, etc. pertaining thereto within the towns and fields of Bonney, Bradmore and Kayworth.
		Stamforde: <span style="float: right;">m. 22d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Capital messuage called 'the Priory' with lands, etc., a messuage with lands, etc., and a cottage with the appurtenances in Stamforde.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Cosyngton, etc.: <span style="float: right;">m. 23.</span>
		Rents in Rotheley, Swytheland, Seygrave and Thurmaston.
		Messuage with lands, etc. in the town and fields of Cosyngton, co. Leic.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Foreign bailiwick: <span style="float: right;">m. 23d.</span>
		Rents in Lutterworthe, Bagworthe, Thorpe juxta Narrowborowe, Thurcaston, Cropston in Thurcaston parish, Woddehouse co. Leic. and Hatherne co. Leic.
		Mill of Shakston in Thurcaston.
		Tithe of land called 'the Lee'
		6s. 8d. of the King's alms granted out of the Exchequer.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		228 GRACE DIEU PRIORY
No.7311	30-31 Hen.VIII	Magna Lymbergh: <span style="float:right">m.25.</span> Rents in.  Site of the manor of Lymbergh, with desmesne lands, meadows, etc.  Perquisites of Courts.  Kyrby Leythorpp, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.25d.</span> Rents in Elyngdon, Asgardeby, Kyrby Leithorp, and Ewerby.  Capital messuage in Kyrby, with lands, meadows, etc.  Perquisites of Courts.  Herby and Perwiche: <span style="float:right">m.26.</span> Rents in.  Messuage in Perwiche.  Perquisites of Courts.  Staley Wodthorpp, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.26d.</span> Rents in Howghton, co. Northampton and Staley, co. Derby.  Two messuages, lands, etc. in the town and fields of Staley and Wodthorpp, co. Derby and a toft with lands in Dalbury and Dalbury Lees, co. Derby.  Annual alms issuing from Bradley, co. Derby.  Perquisites of Courts.  [Cussyngton]: <span style="float:right">m.27d.</span> Messuage with lands, etc. in Cussyngton, co. Northampton.  Lands and tenements in Thryngeston, co. Northampton.*  Belgrave and Ratclyff, co. Northampton: <span style="float:right">m.27d.</span> Rents in.  Messuages and lands in.  Perquisites of Courts.

\* No account rendered because granted in perpetuity by the king to  
Thomas Beamond.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		228 GRACE DIEU PRIORY - contd.
		Dysworth, Whatton and Thrussington, co. Leicester.: <i>m.28d.</i>
		Rents in.
		Bovate of land, with meadows, etc. in Dysworth.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Gracedue and Belton: <i>m.29.</i>
		Rents and farms in Belton.
		Watermill in Belton.
		Site of the monastery with desmesne lands and the grange of Meriell with lands pertaining thereto.*
		Tithes in Belton.
		Works called 'Benrypps' from tenants in Belton.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Langeley, Orton Savaye, and Osgathorpe: <i>m.29d.</i>
		Rents in Langeley and Osgathorpe.
		Messuage in Orton Savay with the appurtenances.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		229 HOUSE OF THE DOMINICAN FRIARS IN LEICESTER
No.7311	30-31 Hen.VIII	Leicestr': <i>m.66.</i>
		House called 'Robert Orton's house' within the precincts of the late house with the appurtenances.
		Site of the said late house with lands.

\* No account rendered because the said site, demesne lands and grange, together with all lands pertaining to the same in the parish of Belton, co. Leic. and messuages, lands, etc. in Osgathorpp and Thingeston pertaining to the late monastery and the grange of Swannynghon with the appurtenances and messuages, lands, etc. in Swannynghon pertaining to the late monastery of Garendon, co. Leic., were granted in perpetuity by the King to Sir Humphrey Foster, knight. Account is rendered of the rent of 50s. reserved to the Crown in this grant.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII.		
		230 HOUSE OF THE AUSTIN FRIARS IN LEICESTER
No.7311	30-31 Hen.VIII	Leicestr': <span style="float:right">m.66d.</span> Two closes within the precincts of the late house and curtilage without the west bridge of the town.  Site of the house with lands and buildings of the same.
		231 HOUSE OF THE FRIARS MINORS IN LEICESTER
No.7311	30-31 Hen.VIII	Leicestr': <span style="float:right">m.67.</span> Rent of the land and soil where a certain house of paupers is situated.  Site of the house with lands, etc. within the precincts.
		232 PRECEPTORY OF DALBY
No.7272	31-32 Hen.VIII	Dalby, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.l.</span> (Rents and farms in. ( (Site of the preceptory with buildings, ( houses and desmesne lands pertaining ( thereto, and tithes of Dalby rectory. ( (Perquisites of Courts.  (Rents in Netherbroughton. ( (Perquisites of Courts.  (Rents in Apketilby, Scalforth, and Hosse. ( (Perquisites of Courts.  (Rents in Plounger. ( (Perquisites of Courts.  Rents in Northstoke in Stoke Magna parish, co. Linc., Bukmynster, Willoughby, co. Nottingham, and Stonesby.  Manor of Stonesby and lands there.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>232 PRECEPTORY OF DALBY - contd.</p> <p>Dalby, manor of - contd.</p> <p>Rents in Melton Mobury, Twyford, and Borough.</p> <p>(Rents in Stathern in le Valle.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>(Rents in Herbye.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Rents in Knypton, Wymondham, Thorpp, Onlepe, Queneborowe, Thercaston, Assheby Fowell, Kyrby Bellers, Brystalle, Byggyng in the parish of Wyndmerpole, Willoughby and Broughton, Scraptofte, Belhoure, Stockyng juxta Beaumont Leys <i>alias</i> Calverhey, Byllyngborowe co. Linc., and Bylsdon or Byldesdon.</p> <p>(Rents in Grymston in Rothley parish.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Rents in Bramston and Sewysterne in Bukmynster parish.</p> <p>Boston, co. Lincoln: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span></p> <p>Rectory of, with profits, tithes, rents, tenements, etc.</p>
		<p>233 PRECEPTORY OF ROTHLEY</p>
No.7272	31-32 Hen.VIII	<p>Rothelay, lordship of: <span style="float:right">m.4.</span></p> <p>Rents in.</p> <p>Manor of, with houses, tenements, buildings, gardens, lands, etc.</p> <p>Rectory of, with tithes.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Rents in Baresbye in Assheby Fowlwell parish and in Gaddysbey in Rotheley parish.</p> <p>Tithes of Gaddisbye parish.</p> <p>Rents in Orouston Southe, Somerbye, Marffeld Southe, Marffeld Northe, Baggrave, Tylton, Kayme, Saxulby, and Wartnaby.</p> <p>Tithes of Wartnaby.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>233 PRECEPTORY OF ROTHLEY - contd.</p> <p>Rothelay, lordship of - contd.</p> <p>Rents in Cawdewell and Wyckham.</p> <p>Tithes of Cawdewell and Wyckham.</p> <p>Rents in Grymston in Rothley parish.</p> <p>Tithes of Grymston.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p>234 PRECEPTORY OF HEATHER</p>
No.7272	31-32 Hen.VIII	<p>Hether, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.7.</span></p> <p>(Rents in.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Manor of, with barns, stables, orchards,</p> <p>( gardens and desmesne lands.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Rent called 'Henne Sylver' from tenants of</p> <p>( the manor.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>(Rents in Wymyswold.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>(Rents in Burton in Prestwold parish.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>(Rents in Prestwold.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>(Rents in Hotton and Cootys in Prestwold</p> <p>( parish.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>(Rents in Esley Walton in Kegeworthe parish.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>(Rents in Osgathorp.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Rents in Swanyngton in Whitwyck parish.</p> <p>(Rents in Raweston, co. Derby.</p> <p>(</p> <p>(Perquisites of Courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	234	PRECEPTORY OF HEATHER - contd.
		(Rents in Stawnton under Bardon in Thorneton
		( parish.
		(
		(Perquisites of Courts.
		(Rents in Overshell in Meyershell parish.
		(
		(Perquisites of Courts.
		(Rents in Snarston, Goppysell in Twycrosse
		( parish, and Twycrosse.
		(
		(Perquisites of Courts.
		(Rents in Newton in Snarston parish,
		( Wyllsborowe in Sybson parish, Sheynton,
		( and Petlyng Parva.
		(
		(Perquisites of Courts.
		(Rents in Sherneford.
		(
		(Perquisites of Courts.
		(Rents in Layre.
		(
		(Perquisites of Courts.
		(Rents in Assheby Parva.
		(
		(Perquisites of Courts.
		(Rents in Bytteswell.
		(
		(Perquisites of Courts.
		(Rents in Lytterworth, Southkylworth,
		( Northe kylworth, Moseley, Walton in Kelcott
		( parish, Sheresby, Houghton, Whetston, and
		( Little Thorp in Narborowe parish.
		(
		(Perquisites of Courts.
		(Rents in Cosby.
		(
		(Perquisites of Courts.
		(Rents in Sutton.
		(
		(Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		235 CROXTON MONASTERY
No. 1827	29-30 Hen. VIII	Croxton Kyrryall, manor of, with Bescoby lordship, co. Leicester: <i>m. 20.</i> Rents and farms in.  Site of the monastery with a watermill and demesne lands there and the grange and other houses of Bescoby.  Tithes of the site and demesne lands and of the grange of Bescoby.  Rectory of.  Perquisites of Courts.  Knypeton and Harston, co. Leicester: <i>m. 21.</i> Rents and farms in.  Howes, co. Leicester, manor of, with members: <i>m. 21d.</i> Rents in.  Grange of.  Perquisites of views of frankpledge.  Common fine of tenants.  Broughton, co. Leicester: <i>m. 22.</i> Rents in  Grange of.  Herbage in.  Perquisites of views of frankpledge.  Salteby, co. Leicester, lordship of, with members, etc.: <i>m. 22d.</i> Rents and farms in Salteby, Bukemyster Sewsterne, Wymondham, and Harlaxton.  Perquisites of Courts.  Sproxten, co. Leicester, manor of, etc.: <i>m. 23d.</i> Rents in Sproxten, Coiston, and Stonesby.  Manor or grange of Coiston.  Rectory of Sproxten.  Perquisites of views of frankpledge.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	235	CROXTON MONASTERY - contd.
		Skevyngton, co. Leicester, manor of, with members: <i>m.24.</i>
		Rents in Skevyngton, Leicester, Humberston, Tylton, and Twyfford.
		Farms in Skevyngton, Sowth Croxton, and Leicester.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Foreign bailiwick in Leicestershire: <i>m.25.</i>
		Rents and farms in Enderbye, Sherneford, Ratcheley, Monstrell, Saxshulby, Prestwold, Burton, Kyrky Bellers, Melton Meuberey, Brauntynby, and Stapleford.
		Eyton, co. Leicester: <i>m.25.</i>
		Rents and farms in.
		Perquisites of views of frankpledge.
		Braunston, co. Leicester: <i>m.26.</i>
		Rents and farms in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Waltham super le Wold, etc., co. Leicester: <i>m.26d.</i>
		Rents in Waltham super le Wolde, Frabye, and Gawdebye.
		Farms in Waltham super le Wolde and Morehale.
		A windmill, a watermill and a horsemill in Waltham.
		Tithes called 'Shevetythe' in Waltham.
		Close called 'Cristenhowse' in Waltham super le Wolde.
		Farm of the fairs of Waltham.
		Perquisites of views of frankpledge.
		Thyngdon: <i>m.27d.</i>
		Rectory of, with rents and farms in Thyngdon and Burton Latimer.
		Tunsale with members, co. Lanc., Gargrave and Norton, co. York, and Newarke, co. Nott.: <i>m.28.</i>
		Rents in Tunsall, Overleke, Howstreke, Netherleke, Comseld, Todyll, Gargrave, Norton, and Newarke.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	235	CROXTON MONASTERY - contd.
		Tunsale etc. - contd.
		Fee farm of lands in Tunsale.
		Rectories of Tunsale and Mellynge.
		Portion of tithes in Overley, parcel of Tunsale rectory.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Skyllington, etc., co. Lincoln: <i>m.29.</i>
		Rents in Skyllington, South Wytham, Gunbye, and Stoke.
		Farms in Northwytham, Skyllington, and Bretherynge.
		Fee-farm of lands and tenements in Bretherynge.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Barrowby, co. Linc., manor of, with members: <i>m.29d.</i>
		Rents in Barrowby, Denton, Grauntham, Paunton, and Calstropp.
		Farms in Barrowby, Denton, Grauntham, and Newboo.
		Rent from the priest of the chantry of Richard Curtes of Grauntham, for lands in Hungarton and Wywell.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Tofte and Fene juxta Boston, co. Lincoln: <i>m.30d.</i>
		Rents and farms in.
		Foreign bailiwick in Lincolnshire and Huntingdonshire: <i>m.31.</i>
		Rents and farms in Burne Browghton, Burne, Lounde, Stamfford, Huntyngdon and Lyncol'.
		Foreign bailiwick in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire: <i>m.31d.</i>
		Pension in Newsted, issuing from Hunkenalt church, co. Nottingham, and rents and farms in Dale, Wyggeley, Chesterfeld, Tyreshall, Heth, and Hareston, co. Derby.
		Horneby priory, co. Lanc., a cell of Croxton monastery: <i>m.32.</i>
		See Hornby Priory, Lancashire.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		236 MONASTERY OF ST. MARY DE PRATIS, LEICESTER
No.1827	29-30 Hen.VIII	Villa Leicestr': <span style="float:right">m.33.</span> Rents and farms in Leicester and Brounkynges Thorpe.  Tithes in Leicester.  Annual alms from the king's exchequer within Leicester Castle.  Perquisites of Courts.  Vicus abbatiae, etc, [Leicester]: <span style="float:right">m.34d.</span> Site of the monastery and desmesne lands.  Rents in the neighbourhood ( <i>vicus</i> ) of the abbey and in Wodgate.  Tenements, etc., in Abbegate, Wodgate, and in the neighbourhood of the abbey.  Tithes, etc. from the church of St. Leonard, Leicestr'.  Rents received from the masters of St. Leonard for ingress and egress and for the site of St. Leonard's chapel.  Perquisites of Courts.  Hareston, Eyton, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.35.</span> Rents in Salfford, Gaddesby, Newbold, Barresby, Kyrby Bellers, Segrave, Keyham, Sowth Croxton, and Hungarton.  Piece of a meadow in Gaddesby and Newbold.  Tithes of the rectory of Eyton with houses, lands, glebes, etc. of the rectory, tithes in Eyton, and tithes called 'vicarall tythes' within the manor of Hungarton and Quenby.  Pensions from the rectories of Harston and Estewell.  Common fine in Hungarton.  Perquisites of Courts.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
236		MONASTERY OF ST. MARY DE PRATIS, LEICESTER - contd.
		Stoke, Shakeston, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.36.</span> Rents in Wetton <i>alias</i> Longwatton, Stoke, Thorneton, Shakeston, and Stawnton under Bardon.
		Lands in Desford and Wescottes.
		Rectory of Thorneton.
		Tithes in Bagworthe.
		Pension from Longwatton rectory.
		Common fine in Watton <i>alias</i> Longwatton and Stoke.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Anstye, Anlopp, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.37.</span> Rents in Anstie, Anlopp, Turcaston, and Turnaston.
		Tenements, messuages, cottages and lands in Anstye and Turmaston.
		Watermill in Anstie.
		Common fine in Anstie and Thurmaston.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Barkeby: <span style="float:right">m.39.</span> Rents in.
		Messuages and lands in.
		Site of the rectory with lands, etc. pertaining thereto, a close in Thorpe Barkeby, certain tithes in Barkeby parish, the 'shredynges' of the ashes and willows there, enclosed land called 'le Pynfeld', etc.
		Tithes in Thorpebarkeby and Hamulton.
		Pension from the vicar of Barkeby.
		Common fine there.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
236		MONASTERY OF ST. MARY DE PRATIS, LEICESTER - contd.
		Cosyngton, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.40.</span> Rents in Belgrave, Reresby, and Burstall.
		Messuages, cottages, and lands in Cosyngton, Glenford, and Burstawl.
		Watermill in Belgrave.
		Portion [of tithes] in Kyrby received from the rectory of Glenfeld.
		Common fine in Burstall.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Quarenden: <span style="float:right">m.41.</span> Rents in Mountesorell and Wodhouse.
		Lands in Quarden and Oldefeld juxta Charley and demesne lands in Barrowe.
		Rectories of Quarden and Barrowe.
		Tithes in and of the churches of Barrowe, Wodhouse, Mountesorell, and Quarden.
		Common fine in Barrowe and Quarden.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Shepished, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.42.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Two mills in.
		Rectory of.
		Portion of tithes in Dicheley.
		Pensions from Hathorne rectory and Shepished church.
		Common fine in Shepished.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Baggrave: <span style="float:right">m.43.</span> Rents in.
		Messuages, lands, etc. in.
		Rectory and tithes of Baggrave within Hungarton parish, co. Leic.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
236		MONASTERY OF ST. MARY DE PRATIS, LEICESTER - contd.
		Stowghton; etc.: <span style="float:right">m.43d.</span> Rents in Stowghton and Evington.
		Messuages, lands, etc. in Stowghton.
		Mill in Stowghton.
		Tithes in Evington and Stowghton.
		Common fine in Stowghton.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Kyrby Malarye, Lowndershey, Horspole Grange, and Howes: <span style="float:right">m.44d.</span> Rents in Kyrby Malorie.
		Messuage in Kyrby Malarie, the manor of Kyrby Malarye with closes, meadows, ponds, lands, etc., a close called Loundershawe in Ratbye parish co. Leic., and the manor of Horsepole with lands, etc. in Stanton- subtus-Bardon, tithes in Thorneton and Bagworthe, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Thorpp Arnolde, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.45d.</span> Rents in Thorpearnold and Quynbourgh.
		Demesne lands in Thorpe Arnold and messuages, lands, etc. in Sutton and Thorpe juxta Browgten.
		Site of the rectory of Thorpe Arnold, co. Leicester with tithes and the rectory of Quenburgh with tithebarn, lands, glebes, meadows, tithes, etc.
		Pension from the vicar of Thorpp Arnold issuing from the tithes of Brantyingby.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Ingwarbe: <span style="float:right">m.46.</span> Two closes in and the manor of, with lands, tenements, etc., and tithes there and in Hungarton.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
236		MONASTERY OF ST. MARY DE PRATIS LEICESTER - contd.
		Borresworth, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.46d.</span> Rents and farms in Borresworth and Weston.
		Pasture called 'Bynslade' in Knaptofte parish.
		Mill in Weston.
		Tithes in Wheston with a tithe-barn, etc.
		Pension from the vicar of Borresworth.
		Common fine in Borresworth.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Byllesdon, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.47d.</span> Rents and farms in Byllesden, Frysby, Skevyngton, Illaston, and Tedyngworth.
		Demesne lands in Billesdon.
		Rectories of Tedyngworth and Bydelesden.
		Tithes in Rowleston.
		Portion of tithes of Bydelden and pension from Tedyngworth rectory.
		Common fine in Tedyngworth.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Cosby, Bytteswell, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.48d.</span> Rents in Cosby and Bytteswell.
		Lands in Cosby and messuages, lands, etc. in Bytteswell.
		Messuage, lands, tithes, etc. of the rectory of Bytteswell and the mansion of the rectory of Cosby, with lands, tithes, etc.
		Tithes of Cosby mill.
		Pension in Northkylworth.
		Common fine in Bytteswell.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Newton juxta Clyston and Enderby, co. Leicester: <span style="float:right">m.49d.</span> Rents in Enderby.
		Tithes in Newton and Enderby.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
236		MONASTERY OF ST. MARY DE PRATIS LEICESTER - contd.
		Humberston and Thurneby: <span style="float:right">m.50.</span> Rectory of Humsberston.
		Tithes in Humberston and Thurneby.
		Common fine in Thurneby.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Mousle, Laughton, etc., co. Leicester: <span style="float:right">m.51.</span> Rents and farms in Mowseley, Laughton, Lilborne, Thorpe juxta Barkeley, Appylby, Shorthasselles, Hartishorne, and Okethorpe.
		Farms in Mousley and Worthington.
		Tithes of Disseworth.
		Pension in Blaby.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Lokyngton, manor of, with Hemyngton, co. Leic.: <span style="float:right">m.51d.</span> Rents and farms in Lokyngton.
		Manor of Lokyngton with demesne lands and pastures.
		Tithes in Hemyngton and Lokyngton.
		Pension from the vicar of Lokyngton.
		Horse-mill and windmill in Lokyngton.
		Tolls for the passage of 'lez potwayns' passing through the manor.
		Common fine, etc. in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Foreign bailiwick in Leicestershire: <span style="float:right">m.52d.</span> Rents in Scraptoft, Shethesby, Holme juxta Newton, Outethorp, Foxton, Howghton, Knyghton, Nosseley, Leyre, Walton, Burton Overye, Flekeney, Blaby, Thorpp juxta Cosby, and Stretton.
		Toft in Haverborowghe and lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in Wylloby, Waterlesse, Kylby, Odebye, and Knaptoft.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	236	MONASTERY OF ST. MARY PRATIS, LEICESTER - contd.
		Foreign Bailiwick in Leicestershire - contd.
		Pensions in Crast and Wyggeston and portions of tithes in Scrart'ft' [Scraptofte*], Willoughbye Waterlesse and Brawnston.
		Common fines in Stretton, Burton Hoverye and Nosseley./
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Medowepleke, etc., co. Derby: <span style="float:right">m.54.</span> Rents in Yolgrave and Stanton.
		Messuage and lands in Yolgrave, farm of Conkysbury with meadows in Harthyl lordship, cottage and land in Wynster, messuage in Staunton, manor of Medowplek with demesne lands, farm in Hadden, and messuages, tenements, lands, etc., in Mesham, co. Derby.
		Mill in Conkesbury.
		Tithes in Medowpleke.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Middleton More and Chaddisden, co. Derby, and Not[tingham] town: <span style="float:right">m.55.</span> Rent of a tenement in Not[tingham].
		Messuage or tenement in Chadesden, and pasture in Middleton More with tithes in Yolgrave parish and profits of Stawnton Meadow.
		Tithes in Meddleton More within Yolgrave Parish.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Berwod, manor of, etc., co. Warwick: <span style="float:right">m.56.</span> Rents and farms in Webstoft.
		Pasture in Berwood and the manor of Berwood with the advowson of the vicarage of Curdworth on the next vacancy, pastures, etc., tithes of the rectory of Crudworth and demesne lands, etc. of the manor.

\* See the account for the following year 30-31 Hen.VIII. M.A. No. 1831, m.55.

/ The common fines in Burton Hoverye and Nosseley are not accounted for,  
because they pertain to the farmer.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
236		MONASTERY OF ST. MARY DE PRATIS LEICESTER - contd.
		Berwod, manor of - contd.
		Common fines in Wibtoft, Berewood, and Curworth.*
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Barvangle and Bulkyngton: <i>m.57.</i>
		Rents and farms in Barbangle and Bulkyngton, co. Warwick.
		Rectory of Bulkyngton with a tithe barn, close and dovehouse there and tithes in Bulkyngton, Weston, Mariston, Bramkote, Wolbershyll, Ryton, and Barvangle.
		Common fine in Barvangle.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Foreign bailiwick in Warwickshire: <i>m.57d.</i>
		Rents and farms in Bramecote, Marston, Stowe and Stokenford.
		Watermill and 'le flud yates' of Bramcote.
		Demesne barn and tithes in the lordship of Clifton and the grange or mansion of the rectory in Clifton, with lands, etc. there; tithes in Brawnseber with a messuage and lands pertaining thereto.
		Pension in Rokeby.
		Common fine in Bramcote.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Boston, with Benyngton, co. Lincoln: <i>m.58d.</i>
		Rents in Benyngton.
		Messuages, tenements and lands in Boston.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Brakeley, co. Northampton. <i>m.59.</i>
		Rents in.
		Messuages, tenements, etc. in Brakeley and Brakeley Halse.

\* The common fines in Berewood and Curworth are not accounted for, because they pertain to the farmer.



## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
236		MONASTERY OF ST. MARY DE PRATIS LEICESTER - contd.
		Brakeley - contd.
		Rectory of Brakeley Brakeley and Halse and lands, tenements, meadows, woods, waters, etc. pertaining thereto with tithes in Brakeley Brakeley and Halso.
		Common fine in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Farninghoo, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.60.</span>
		Rents in Franynghoo.
		Tenements, messuages, lands, etc. in and site of the manor of Franynghoo with appurte- nances and messuages, lands, etc. in Sigrissham.
		Pensions issuing from Franinghoo and Sigressham,
		Tithes in Halsso.
		Common fine in Franinghoo and Sigresham
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Welton, Lylborne, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.61.</span>
		Rents in Welton, Lilborne, Bryksworth, Northampton, and Shingborowghe.
		Rectory of Lilborne.
		Pension in Clecottes.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Chessham, co. Buckingham.: <span style="float:right">m.62.</span>
		Rectory of.
		Sharnebroke, co. Bedford: <span style="float:right">m.62.</span>
		Rectory of.
		[London: <span style="float:right">m.62d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Tenement or messuage with a garden and curtilage adjacent in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate]* and a house called the 'Sarazyus Hedd' in the same parish.

\* Membrane much faded. The particulars are taken from the account of the following year, 30-31 Hen.VIII, M.A. No. 1831, m.63.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>236 MONASTERY OF ST. MARY DE PRATIS, LEICESTER - contd.</p> <p>Cokerham, co. Lanc.: <i>m.63.</i> Rents and farms in, with the rectory of.</p>
		<p>237 LAUND MONASTERY</p>
No.7312	31-32 Hen.VIII	<p>Frysby super Wreke, manor of, etc.: <i>m.60.</i> Rents in Frysby.</p> <p>Manor of Frysby, with demesne lands.</p> <p>Watermill in Frysby.</p> <p>Rectory of Frysby with tithes.</p> <p>Lands and tenements in Frysby, Wartnalby and Grymston, co. Leicester.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Estnorton, co. Leicester: <i>m.61.</i> Rents in.</p> <p>Capital messuage in, with buildings, lands, meadows, etc. pertaining thereto and tithes, and two messuages there with garden and croft adjacent to each.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Halsted in Tilton parish: <i>m.61d.</i> Rents and farms in.</p> <p>Windmill and horsemill in.</p> <p>Rents called 'Pastur sylver' in.</p> <p>Tithes in Tylton and Halsted.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Halcaughton, etc., co. Leicester: <i>m.63d.</i> Rents in Halloughton and Hollwell.</p> <p>Messuages, tenements, lands, etc. in Halloughton and Welham.</p> <p>Church and rectory of Welham, with a garden, glebe lands, tithes, etc.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
237		LAUND MONASTERY - contd.
		Skevyngton, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.64d.</span> Rents in Skevyngton and Leicester.
		Messuages, tenements, lands, etc. in Skevyngton and a pasture in Baddesley Ensour lordship, co. Warwick.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Abketylbye, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.65d.</span> Rents in Newton Burdett, Asheby Legers, and Dalby Magna.
		Close lying at the north end of a wood called 'The Parke'
		Windmill and horsemill.
		Rectory of Abketylbye with tithes.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Kyrby Bellers, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.66.</span> Rents in Wynsold, Saxby, Oulston, Kyrby, Grymston, and Somerby.*
		Tenement, croft, lands, etc.
		Windmill (in Somerby ?).
		Pension from lands in Withcocke.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Belton, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.67.</span> Tenements, lands, etc. in Belton.
		Tithes in Belton.
		Pension issuing from Glaston church.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Colston Basset, co. Nottingham: <span style="float:right">m.67d.</span> Rents in.
		Church or rectory of, with glebe lands, meadows, etc. and tithes.
		Perquisites of Courts.

\* The rents in Kyrby and Grymston are accounted for amongst the possessions of the dissolved priory of Kirby Bellars.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
237		LAUND MONASTERY* - contd.
		Marneham, etc.:
		Rents in Sutton in Weston parish and Flete.
		Tenements, etc. in Sutton and in Marneham and Skegny, co. Nottingham.
		Windmill in Weston, co. Northampton.
		Tithes in Sutton in Weston parish.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Weston super Welland, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.69d.</span>
		Rents in Ardyngworth, Weldon Magna, Bowdon Parva, and Weston.
		Messuage and croft abutting upon Cockesland in Weston and lands and tenements in Blayerwycke, co. Northampton.
		Tithes of the rectories of Weston and Weldon.
		Pensions from the rectory of Bowdon Magna and from Arthingworth church.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Chastelton, co. Oxford: <span style="float:right">m.70d.</span>
		Rents of the manor of, and of messuages and lands in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Odeby, co. Leicester: <span style="float:right">m.71d.</span>
		Rectory of, with lands, tenements, tithes, etc. in.
		Assheby Folwell: <span style="float:right">m.72.</span>
		Rectory of, with tithes, etc.
		Maresfelde chapel, church of Gaddesbye, Petlyng Parva, Rotherbye and Oselweston: <span style="float:right">m.72.</span>
		Tithes in Maresfelde with a piece of land in Tylton parish, and tithes with a meadow in Endesbye parish.
		Pensions from the churches of Petlyng Parva and Rotherby.
		Assheby Legers, co. Northampton: <span style="float:right">m.72d.</span>
		Rectory of, with messuages, lands, tenements, tithes, etc.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
237		LAUND MONASTERY - contd.
		Haddersegge, co. Derby: <span style="float:right">m.73.</span> Church and rectory of, with tithes in Hadersey, Middelton, and Fryth.
		Patyngham, co. Stafford: <span style="float:right">m.73d.</span> Church and rectory of, with the chapel of Patteshull, co. Staff.; tithes in Ruge, co. Salop, and messuages, lands, tenements, etc., pertaining to the said church and rectory and two pensions from the rectory.*
		Routherston, co. Chester: <span style="float:right">m.74.</span> Rents of glebe lands and tithes in.  Mansion and rectory of, with gardens, etc., lands in Tatton and Heistall, and tithes within the circuits of the townships of Wowstern, Meyre, Millyngton, Acton, and Bolington; tithes within the circuits of the townships of Tatton, Northeshawe, leez Moossebusshes, le Mossehowses, Northwode and Swynehed and Over Tabley in Rowsterston parish; tithes within the circuit of the lordship and desmesne lands of Norbury Bothes in Rowtherston; a mansion in 'le Churchffeldes' of Knottesford with tithes, glebe lands, etc. there and lands in Tatton and tithes within the circuits of the townships of Marthall, Ollerton, Tofte, Bexton and Sudlowe; and tithes within the circuit of the township of Pever.
		Launde, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.75.</span> Manor of Launde with the site and precincts of the priory, desmesne lands, a watermill, tithes, etc. there.  Site of the manor of Lodyngton with desmesne lands.  Rents and farms in Lodyngton, including 'pastur sylver'  Rectory of Lodington, with tithes.  Perquisites of Courts.

\* Paid to the possessions of the king from the late priories of Breknock and Coventry.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LEICESTERSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>238 BREEDON PRIORY A CELL OF THE PRIORY OF ST. OSWALD OF NOSTHALL, CO. YORK</p>
No.7313	32-33 Hen.VIII	<p>Bredon: <span style="float: right;">m 75</span> Rents in Bredon, Saxby, Kingston, and Worthington.</p> <p>Messuage in Bredon with lands, tenements, etc. in Worthington and Bredon and a farm in le Peke, co. Derby.</p> <p>Site of the priory with desmesne lands.</p> <p>Rectory of Bredon with chapels annexed [in Worthington and Staunton], with tithes, etc. in Bredon, Tonge, Worthington, Newbolde, Staynton, Wilston, and Disworth.</p> <p>Pension from the possessions of the late priory of Langley.*</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>

\* Not accounted for.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		239 BELVOIR PRIORY, A CELL OF ST. ALBANS MONASTERY, HERTFORDSHIRE
No.1619	32-33 Hen.VIII	Belver: <span style="float:right">m.53.</span> Site of the priory with demesne lands.  Rents and farms in Wolsthorpe, Harleston, Denton, Bottesford, Barreston, Plowgarte, Redmell, Muston, Stakethorn <i>alias</i> Stakehern, Hardbye, Hoes, Claxton, Bramston, Walthame, Granby, Whatton, Asslocketon, Thorton, and Alberton.  Pensions from Roppesley rectory and for lands in Haslabay from the preceptory of Temple Breuerne.  Rectory of Awborowe with tithes and oblations.  Portions of tithes in Harston and Colleweke.  Perquisites of Courts.
		240 BOURN ABBEY
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	Bourne, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span> Rents in Bourne, Northgate, Eygate, Calthorpp, Dyke, Willysthorpp, and Pynchebecke.  Farms of cottages, lands, etc. in Westegate, Northegate, Eygate, Awesterbye, Thurlebye, Bourne, Pynchebecke, Wykeham, Wyllyon juxta Baldoke, co. Hertford, Esenden and Stampford, of a saltmarsh in Pynchebecke, of two mills and a pond in Bourne, and of the manor of Alstonthorpp, co. Rutland, with closes, pastures, etc. pertaining thereto.  Demesne lands and rectory of Bourne.  Pensions and portions from the priory of Este Depynge, the churches of Worthorpp appropriated to the nuns near Stampford, Southykeham, and Westedepynge, from the demesne lands of Glatton and Holme, co. Hunt., from Thorpeston church and from Moreton vicarage.  Issues of casualities, wards, marriages reliefs, escheats, etc.  Perquisites of Courts.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	240	BOURN ABBEY - contd.
		Moreton with members: <span style="float:right">m.3.</span> Rents in Moreton and Harmethorp.
		Farms of cottages in Moreton, of a piece of land in Harmethorpe and of the rectory there with glebe land meadows, tithes, etc.
		Issues of casualties (wards, etc.)
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Kyrkby Underwod: <span style="float:right">m.3d.</span> Rents in Kyrkby Underwod and Swynneshed.
		Lands in Hakenbye, Staynflete, Elsthorpp, Ryngston, and Swynneshed and farm of the manor of Spanbye with lands in Spanby, Skrikyngton, and Byllyngborowe.
		Issues of casualties (wards, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Wyllesford with members: <span style="float:right">m.4.</span> Rents in Wyllesford, Ankester, and Kelby.
		House called 'le Crane' and a cottage in Lincoln, lands in Northikham and Haddington, manor of Wyllesford with lands, etc., and a windmill there.
		Issues of casualties, (wards, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Byllestefelde: <span style="float:right">m.4d.</span> Rents in.
		Lands and a messuage with the appurtenances in and the rectory of, with glebe lands, tithes, etc. and the mansion of the rectory.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Stowe and Barhome: <span style="float:right">m.5.</span> Rectory of, with rents, meadows, tithes, etc. in the parishes of Thorlebye, Langtofte, Estdepynge, Maxha, Barnethopp, and Gretford.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>240 BOURN ABBEY - contd.</p> <p>Helpryngham: <span style="float:right">m.5.</span>  Rectory of, with glebe-lands, tithes, etc.</p>
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>241 VAUDEY ABBEY</p> <p>Valdye, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.6.</span>  Parcels of a quarry of 'lez marbilston' in  Valdye.</p> <p>Desmesne lands of the abbey.</p> <p>Issues of casualities (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Swynnsted: <span style="float:right">m.7.</span>  Rents in.</p> <p>Messuages, cottages, etc. in Swynnsted and  lands in Pynchebeke in Holland.</p> <p>Windmill in Swynnsted.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Edenham, Scotelthorp, and Moreton: <span style="float:right">m.7d.</span>  Rents in Morton and Edenham.</p> <p>Tenements in Edenham, Scotelthorp, Mourton,  and Bourne, and manor of Edenham with  tenements, lands, etc. pertaining thereto.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Ingoldesbye: <span style="float:right">m.8d.</span>  Rents in Ingoldesbye and Lavyngton.</p> <p>Tenements and lands in Ingoldesbye and  Lavyngton and the manor of Ingoldesbye  called 'Nedill Hall' with lands, etc.  pertaining thereto.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Burton Lazarus, Dalbye and Salby with  members: <span style="float:right">m.9.</span>  Rents in.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, etc. and a grange in Burton  Lazars; lands in Dalbye and Magna Dalbye;  grange in Saltbye with meadows, etc. and a  mill; grange called 'Colley Grange' in  Thorpsegefyld with the appurtenances; a</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	241	VAUDEY ABBEY - contd.
		Burton Lazarus etc. - contd.
		manor in Barowe with tenements, meadows, etc.; and the grange of Bukmynster and Sewsterne with the appurtenances.
		Issues of casualities (wards, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Welbye with members: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span>
		Rents in Welbye and Littell Humbye.
		Lands in Belton, Farhumbye, Welbye, Gunwarbye, Waterwylloughbye, Hatherne, Lundthorp and Towthorp, Roppesleye Saperton More or Pykeworth More, and Bylchefeld, with tenements and a mill in Welbye and a grange with its appurtenances in Roppesleye.
		Issues of casualities (wards, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Creton and Cowthorp; etc.: <span style="float:right">m.10d.</span>
		Rents in Creton.
		Manor of Creton with its appurtenances, lands in Creton, Cowthorp, and Bytham Parva; grange called 'Handebeke Grange' with lands, tenements, etc. in Lawton parish, co. Lincoln.
		Issues of casualities (wards, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Manthorp: <span style="float:right">m.11.</span>
		Lands and tenements in Manthorp, Wyllesthorp, Thurlbye, Helston, and Stamford; grange called 'Manthorp Grange' with a tenement and lands in Brosyngboroughe; watermill in Manthorp in Wytham parish.
		Issues of casualities (wards, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.

LAND OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>241 VAUDEY ABBEY - contd.</p> <p>Byrton with members: m.12. Rents in Birton.</p> <p>Messuages, cottages, tenements and lands in Birton; lands in Skylllyngton, Cossun, Swayfeld, Colstworthe, and Southestoke; tenement in Grantham; house called 'Hoggeshowse' in Eston; Byrton grange with its appurtenances; Eston grange with lands, etc. in Eston and cottages in Eston and Stoke.</p> <p>Issues of casualities (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p>242 NEUBO MONASTERY *</p>
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>Newboo bailiwick: m.13. Rents in Denton, Kneton, Sybthorpp, Westborowe and Dodyngton, Gonerby, Alyngton.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, etc. in Kneton, with 'le ferry bote' there, Sibbethorpp, Segebroke, Muston, Newark and Halton, Westborough and Dodyngton, Wolsthorpp, Barugbye, Goonorbye, Lincoln, Grantham, Allyngton, Belton, Denton, Fylllyngham, Brokilhurst and Extwysell, co. Lanc. and Donyngton; Kneton grange with lands, etc.; Goonerby grange with lands, etc.; Dunesbye grange with lands, etc. in Dunesbye and Braunswell; and a watermill in Donyngton.</p> <p>Demesne lands consisting of arable lands, pastures, etc. and a common called Barugbye More.</p> <p>Issues of casualities (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Foreign receipts. /</p>

\* [In Barrowby Parish.]

/ These consist of the farms of the three rectories separately accounted for by their several farmers below.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		242 NEUBO MONASTERY - contd.
		Akaster Malbysshe, Ethorn, Avorne, with Thorpe, co. York: <span style="float:right">m.15.</span> Rectory of, with its appurtenances and tithes.
		Northorp: <span style="float:right">m.15.</span> Rectory of, with glebe-lands, pastures, oblations, etc.
		Kneton: <span style="float:right">m.15.</span> Rectory cf, with appurtenances and tithes.
		243 SWINESHEAD ABBEY
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	Swynneshed, bailiwick of, with members: <span style="float:right">m.16.</span> Rents in Swynneshed, Byker, Fennehouse, Wigtofte, Sutterton, Algerchurche, Kyrketon, Frampton, Freiston, and Boston.  Lands, etc. in Swynneshede, Wigtofte, Bykar, Fenhowsse, Wytcotte, Esthardwyke, Sutterton, Algarchyrche, and Kyrkton; houses, stables, a capital messuage, etc. in Boston; and a grange called 'Estharvyng' with its appurtenances.  Demesne lands of the abbey.  Oblations from the chapel of Holy Trinity in Swynneshed.  Tolls of fairs in Swynneshed.  Issues of casualities (waifs and strays).  Perquisites of Courts.  Gosbertowne and Quadryng: <span style="float:right">m.17.</span> Rents in Gosberton, Quadrynge, and Surflete.  Lands in Gosbertowne and a grange in Gosberkyrk with meadows, etc., pertaining thereto.  Issues of casualities (waifs and strays).  Perquisites of Courts.  Hale Parva and Magna with members: <span style="float:right">m.18.</span> Rents in Parva Hale, Magna Hale, Hekyngton, Lincoln, and Sixhille.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>243 SWINESHEAD ABBEY - contd.</p> <p>Hale Parva and Magna etc. - contd.</p> <p>Lands, etc. in Parva Hale, Burton, Stam ford, Bragcasterton, Holbecche, Garwyke in Hekyngton parish, and Canwyke; a tenement in Grauntham, granges in Parva Hale and Burton with lands, etc.; the manor of Casthorpp with its appurtenances in Cayesthropp, Staynewaythe, Woldsthorpp, Denton, and Berowghbye; and a grange in North Rawesbye, co. Rutland, with lands, etc.</p> <p>Issues of casualities (waifs and strays).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Cottgrave: <span style="float:right">m.18d.</span> Rents in.</p> <p>Tenements, lands, etc. in Cottgrave and Kenalton; granges called 'Cottgrave Grange', co. Nott. with lands etc., 'Herteswell Graunge' and 'Broughton Graunge'.</p> <p>Issues of Casualities (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Cottgrave: <span style="float:right">m.19d.</span> Rectory of, with oblations etc.</p> <p>Hardewyke grange, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.19d.</span> Pasture called 'le Rakkis' and a vaccaria or grange called 'Hardewyke Grange' with seven acres of meadow and one acre of Hempeland.</p> <p>Tofte Graunge: <span style="float:right">m.19d.</span> Grange with lands, meadows, etc.</p>
		<p>244 NOCTON PRIORY</p>
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>Nocton, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.20.</span> Rents in Walwilloughby, Osburneby and Spanby, Yngham, Newton, Awnesby, Swerbye, Stirton, Nanby, and Lincoln.</p> <p>Tenements, messuages, lands, etc. in Northorp, Riskyngton and Amwyke, Scopwyke, Metryngham, Dunston, Nocton, Newton, Hanworth, Branston, Lincoln, Wykforth, the Marsh of Tymberlond and Thorp, Calkewoll, Stretton, Coottes, Nanbye, and Tumberland; a tenement in the parish of St. Dunstan in Chauncerye Lane,</p>



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		<p>244 NOCTON PRIORY - contd.</p> <p>Nocton, bailiwick of - contd.  London in the tenure of the six clerks of the King's Chancery; manor in Willoughby with lands, etc.; manor of Osburneby with lands, etc.; Dunston Grange with lands, etc.; and grange called 'Haldhowe Grange' in Hyngleby.</p> <p>Demesne lands of the priory.</p> <p>Watermill [in Nocton].</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Nocton: <span style="float: right;">m. 21d.</span>  Rectory of, with glebe lands and tithes.</p> <p>Dunston: <span style="float: right;">m. 21d.</span>  Rectory of, with glebe lands and tithes.</p>
No. 2006	27-28 Hen. VIII	<p>245 STAINFIELD PRIORY</p> <p>Staynefeld, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 22.</span>  Rents in Normanby and Kiramond in the Myer.</p> <p>Messuages, tenements, cottages, lands, etc. in Staynefeld, Kynthorp, Applaye, Boston, Hatton, Hemyngbye, Normanbye, Howmbye, Kiramounde-in-the-Mire, Lincoln, Newporte, Frysteney, Waddyngworth and Wyspyngton, Sowtheresdon, Wykynby, and Semer; granges of Normanbye and Marton with their appurtenances.</p> <p>Demesne lands of the priory.</p> <p>Rectory of Staynefeld with tithes, oblations, etc.</p> <p>Portions of tithes from tenements, etc. within the lordship of Kynthorp pertaining to the college of Tatersale and from Hagnaby monastery.</p> <p>Issues of casualities (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Maydenwell: <span style="float: right;">m. 23A.d.</span>  Message with lands in, and tithes in the parish of.</p>



## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>245 STAINFIELD PRIORY - contd.</p> <p>Gysborne: <span style="float:right">m.23B.</span>  Rectory of, with glebe lands and tithes.</p> <p>Quadryng: <span style="float:right">m.23B.d.</span>  Rectory of, with lands, tithes, etc.</p> <p>Appley and Kynthorp: <span style="float:right">m.23B.d.</span>  Rectory of.</p>
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>246 TUPHOLME ABBEY</p> <p>Tupholme, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.25.</span>  Rents in Gaudeby, Langton, and Tupholme.</p> <p>Lands, messuages, cottages, etc. in Tupholme,  Sotheraye, Burreth, Louthe, Styxwold,  Medryngham, Lincoln, and Boston; and a  grange called 'Fenthorp Graunge' with  closes, marshes, lands, etc.</p> <p>Demesne lands of the abbey.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).  ‡</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Middell Rasen: <span style="float:right">m.25d.</span>  Rents in Middell Rasen and Hawton.</p> <p>Lands, messuages, etc. in Middell Rasen,  Est Rasen, Hawton, and Bekeryng; grange in  Middell Rasen with lands, etc. and tithes  there and in Lesyngle; watermill in Myddell  Rasen with the appurtenances.</p> <p>Issues of casualities (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Randbye: <span style="float:right">m.26d.</span>  Rents in.</p> <p>Messuages, lands, a grange with lands, etc.  and a watermill in Randbye; lands in Styrtun.</p> <p>Issues of casualities.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Assheby juxta Horncastell: <span style="float:right">m.27.</span>  Rents in.</p> <p>Capital message in, with its appurtenances.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p><b>246</b> TUPHOLME ABBEY - contd.</p> <p>Assheby juxta Horncastell - contd. Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Brokelesby; with members: <i>m.27d.</i> Manor of, with demesne lands, pasture etc., rents in Brokelsbye, Hayburghe, Keylbye and Clee, co. Linc., and perquisites of courts, waifs and strays, etc.</p> <p>Media Rasen: <i>m.28.</i> Rectory of, with tithes, oblations, etc.</p> <p>Staynton: <i>m.28d.</i> Rectory of.</p> <p>Randebye: <i>m.29.</i> Rectory of, with tithes, oblations, etc.</p> <p>Sturton: <i>m.29.</i> Rectory of, with tithes, oblations, etc.</p> <p>Burreth: <i>m.29d.</i> Rectory of, with tithes, oblations, etc.</p> <p><b>247</b> GREENFIELD MONASTERY</p> <p>No.2006 27-28 Hen.VIII Grenefeld, bailiwick of: <i>m.30.</i> Rents in Sutton [Stutton (?)], Momby, Trosptropp and Fullestropp, Wayneflett, Clathorpp, Ollisby, Southeormesby, Wynthorpp and Shawe.</p> <p>Messuages, lands, pastures, etc. in Sutton, Awnderbye, Hotofte, Mabythorpp, Trustroppe and Fullstroppe, Holbeche, Wyberton, Leake, Ferforthe, Alebye, Cumberworth, Thorlbye, Clathorpp, Thorstroppe, Beysbye, Ryggesbye, Sloythbye and Willoughbye, Ingoldmells, Southeormesbye, Wynthorp, Monbye and Langeholme, Southesomercotes, Northesomer- cotes, and Marchechappell, Fresnay, Sawstropp, Saltfletbye, and Halton.</p> <p>Demesne lands of the priory.</p> <p>Pensions from Bardney abbey and Beysbye rectory.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>247 GREENFIELD MONASTERY -contd.</p> <p>Morby, Conesby, and Wylkesbye: <i>m.31d.</i> Rents in.</p> <p>Messuage and lands in Wylkesbye; lands in Conesbye; and messuage and lands in Moreby.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Est Raysyn: <i>m.32.</i> Rents in.</p> <p>Messuages, lands, etc. and tolls of the market and a shop in.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>248 MARKBY PRIORY</p> <p>Markebye, bailiwick of: <i>m.33.</i> Rents in Markebye, Strubbe, Thorlebye, Hawnebye, Trustrophe, Beysbye, and Sutton.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, cottages, etc. in Markebye, Maltbye, Strubbye, Byllsbye, Alffort, Hawnebye, Boysbye, Sutton, Mabilthorpp, Affordbye, Hanyngis juxta Happcrosse, Waynefflete, Stykford, Southfeld, Skidbrok, Saltefflete, Somercote, Holsbe, Thebillthopp, Lincoln, and Stepynge.</p> <p>Demesne lands of the priory.</p> <p>Rectory [of Markebye].</p> <p>Pension from Beysbye.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Hotofte: <i>m.34d.</i> Rents in.</p> <p>Messuages, tenements, lands, etc. in Hotofte and Auderbye; lands in Furclose, Hencrofte, Nubye and Andurbye, Cumberworthe, and Hoggesthorpp; manor of Yowcottes in Hotofte.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>248 MARKBY PRIORY<sup>1</sup> contd.</p> <p>Hotofte - contd.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Ludford: <span style="float:right">m.35d.</span></p> <p>Rents in.</p> <p>Messuages, lands, etc. in Ludford and Thurpe in the Myris; manor or grange called 'Towes of the Lyngis' with buildings, lands, tenements, tithes, etc., and lands and tenements in Westwykeham and Estwykeham*.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.)</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts:</p> <p>Stykforde: <span style="float:right">m.36d.</span></p> <p>Rectory of, with buildings, lands, tithes, etc.</p> <p>Carleton: <span style="float:right">m.36d.</span></p> <p>Rectory of, with lands.</p> <p>Strubbye, rectory of: <span style="float:right">m.37.</span></p> <p>Grange of, with buildings, lands, etc.</p> <p>Hotofte: <span style="float:right">m.37d.</span></p> <p>Rectory of.</p> <p>Billesbye: <span style="float:right">m.37d.</span></p> <p>Rectory of, with lands, tithes, etc.</p> <p>249 HAGNABY ABBEY</p> <p>No.2006 27-28 Hen.VIII Hagnabye, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.38.</span></p> <p>Rents in Sutton, Trustorpe, Beysbye, Maltbye with Wygthorpp, Skidbroke and Thedilthorpp, Hume with Hagnabye, Awnderbye, Mabilthorppe and Ingoldemellis with Hadelthorppe.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in Sutton, Trusthorpe, Beysbye, Maltbye, Strubbye, Thettforthe, Oxon, Berkeworthe, Skidbroke, Thedilthorpp, Wynthorpp, Hotofte, Hame,</p>

\* Leased to John Hennage, esquire, together with a certain indenture of lease of the manor of Westewykeham with all its rights etc. made between the prior and convent of Sixhills and the prior and convent of Markby.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>249 HAGNABY ABBEY - contd.</p> <p>Hagnabye, bailiwick of - contd.  Hawnbye, Parteneye, Dalbye, Alforthe,  Munbye, Markebye, Anderbye, Maydenwell,  Monkthorpp, Malberthorpp, Wigthorpp,  Wynthorpp, Borowe-in-le-Marsshe, Hagnaby,  Waynefleete, and Legbourne, and a messuage  called 'Beesbye Graunge' with the  appurtenances.</p> <p>Demesne lands in Hagnabye.</p> <p>Pension from Orbye rectory.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Hanney: <span style="float:right">m.40.</span>  Rectory.</p> <p>250 LEGBOURNE PRIORY</p> <p>No.2006 27-28 Hen.VIII Legbourne, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.41.</span>  Rents in Legborne, Halyngton, Wythall, and  Cawthorpp.</p> <p>Tenements, lands, etc. in Legborne,  Cawthorpe, Manbye, Northesomercottis,  Saltefletebye, Thedylthorpp, Grymmolbye,  Borewille, Leverton, and Leke.</p> <p>Demesne lands in Legborne and Somercottis.</p> <p>Rectory of Legborne, with tithes, etc.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Foreign receipts*.</p> <p>Saltfletbye: <span style="float:right">m.42.</span>  Half part of the rectory of, with the  appurtenances.</p> <p>Farlestropp: <span style="float:right">m.42d.</span>  Rectory of, with lands, meadows, tithes, etc.</p> <p>Halyngton: <span style="float:right">m.42d.</span>  Rectory of, with the appurtenances.</p>

\* These consist of the rectories severally accounted for below by their respective farmers.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>250                   LEGBOURNE PRIORY - contd.</p> <p>Northesomercotes, rectory of: <span style="float:right">m.42d.</span>  Grange of, with lands, tenements, meadows,  rents, etc. pertaining thereto, lands in  Southesomercotis, and tithes of the grange.</p>
		<p>251                   LOUTH PARK ABBEY</p>
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>Louthe Parke, with Lamcrofte: <span style="float:right">m.43.</span>  Demesne lands pertaining to the site of the  monastery with desmesne lands called  'Lamcroft'.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Grymolbye, with members: <span style="float:right">m.43d.</span>  Rents in Grymolbye, Manbye, Saltefletbye,  Carlton Parva, Cokeryngton, and  Thedilthorpe.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, etc. in Grymolby,  Saltefletbye, Skydbroke, Salteflethaven,  Cokeryngton, and Mellome; grange in  Grymolbye with lands, etc. there and in  Carleton Gartheis.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Fullestowe with members; <span style="float:right">m.44d.</span>  Rents in Fullestowe, Marchechappell,  Wraxholme, Garnethorpp, and Somercotis.</p> <p>Lands, etc. in Fullestowe, Marchechappell,  Garnethorpp, Somercotis (with a 'see rowme'  there), Utterbye and Tetuay and a grange  called 'le lytill graunge' in Fullestowe.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Croxbye, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.45.</span>  Rents in Newton, Lee, Louthe, Brynkill,  Tatthwell, Rokeland, Welton, Kelstron,  Hotofte, Kyxbye, Merton, Stowe, Normanbye,  Lyssyngton, Dongham, Bleisbye, and Bynbroke.</p>



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	251	LOUTH PARK ABBEY - contd.
		Croxbye etc. - contd.
		Tenements, lands, etc. in Louthe, Thurlbye, Cumberworthe, Swabye, Calsthorppe, Bellisbye, Boston, Flyxbughe, Messyngham, Lincoln, and Glentword; manor of Kelsturne with lands, tenements etc.; grange called 'Croxbye Grange' with lands, etc. in Croxbye, Thorganbye, and Beillesbye; grange or manor of Colowe with houses, lands, etc. in Legesby, Lynwodde, and Lyssynghon.
		Issue of casualities, (wards, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Alvyngham: <span style="float:right">m.46.</span>
		Rents in Alvyngham, Fotherbye, Kedyngton, and Yarbrugh.
		Lands, etc. in Alvyngham, Fotherbye, Louthe and Brakenburgh; tenements, cottages, lands, etc. in Kedyngton; the manor in Kedyngton parish called 'Sowterhouse' with lands, etc. in Kedyngton, Alvyngham, Cokeryngton, Louthe Parke, and Willworth; watermill in Alvyngham.
		Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Howtofte: <span style="float:right">m.47.</span>
		Grange of, with lands, meadows, etc.
		Thirlebye: <span style="float:right">m.47d.</span>
		Grange of Thirlebye called 'Brakenham Grange', with lands, meadows, etc. in Thirlebye and Faylstropp parishes, and rents in Thirlebye, Comberworth, Howtofte, Mumbye, and Billesbye.
		Hoke, co. York: <span style="float:right">m.47d.</span>
		Lands called 'le Hoke', with their appurtenances.
		Byrley, co. Derby: <span style="float:right">m.48.</span>
		Manor or grange of, with meadows, lands, etc.
		'Sowthowse' in Legbourne parish: <span style="float:right">m.48.</span>
		Messuage or grange with lands, etc.
		'Estwandall': <span style="float:right">m.48d.</span>
		Grange of, with lands, tenements, etc.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	251	LOUTH PARK ABBEY - contd.
		Tetnaye: <span style="float:right">m.48d.</span> Manor or grange of, with lands, tenements, etc., and tithes.
		Cowecrofte: <span style="float:right">m.49.</span> Grange or manor of, with houses, lands, etc. in Alvyngham and Cokeryngton.
		'Abye Grange': <span style="float:right">m.49.</span> Manor called 'Abbye Graunge' with lands, etc. in Abie, Maltbye, Sturbbye, Mablethorpp, Sutton, and Beisby.
		Fulstowe: <span style="float:right">m.49d.</span> Rectory of Fulstowe and Fulstowe Marsshe, with the mansion of the same, glebe-lands, and tithes.
		Happiswell: <span style="float:right">m.50.</span> Rectory of, with glebe-lands, lands, tenements, etc.
	252	HUMBERSTON MONASTERY
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	Humberston, with members: <span style="float:right">m.50d.</span> Rents in Humberston, Wathe, Howton, and Carleton.  Tenements, lands, etc. in Humberston, Alysbye, Kelyngholme, Burwelle, Tettnay, Thornestowe in Clee parish, Waltham, Kokyswolde juxta Caister, Erbe, Bynbroke, Estofte, co. York, and Willesbye; and grange in Howton with lands, etc.  Demesne lands of the monastery.  Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).  Perquisites of Courts.  Humberston: <span style="float:right">m.52.</span> Rectory of, with its appurtenances.  Howton: <span style="float:right">m.52.</span> Rectory of, with tithes, meadows, etc.  Wathe: <span style="float:right">m.52d.</span> Rectory of, with tithes, oblations, etc.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		253 WELLOW MONASTERY
No. 2006	27-28 Hen. VIII	<p>Wellowe, with members: <span style="float: right;">m. 53.</span>  Rents in Wellowe, Grymmesby, Wellesbye,  Thrynscoo, Bradeleye, Howton, Manbye,  Sallebye, Wynthorpp, Cukwolde, Swalowe,  Alesbye, Habur, Humberston, Barowe in  Marisco, Holm Tettayne, Northcootis,  Marchappelle, Clee <i>alias</i> Wellesbye,  Skarthowe, and Wellowe Gate.</p> <p>Lands, houses, messuages, etc. in Wellowe,  Holme, Waltham, Caburne, Swalowe, Barton,  Howton, Humberston, Tettneye (with certain  tithes there), Wellysbye, Northcottis, Clee  <i>alias</i> Wellesbye, Thrinsco, Bradeley,  Skarthowe, Bryxlaye, Alynton, Meddil Rasyn,  Swablowe, Yrbye, Alysbye, Keelbye, Rybye,  Stalynborgth, Swynflette, and Garnethorppe;  manor of Holme juxta Grymesbye, with lands,  etc. and tithes; manor in Thorganbye, with  lands, etc.; and manor of Swablowe with  lands, etc.</p> <p>Demesne lands.</p> <p>Rectory of St. James in Grymsbye with its  appurtenances and tithes.</p> <p>Pensions from the rectories of Thorganbye and  Hooton.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Clee: <span style="float: right;">m. 56.</span>  Rectory of, with tithes, etc.</p> <p>Tettney: <span style="float: right;">m. 56d.</span>  Manor and rectory of, with the appurtenances,  tithes and a windmill.</p> <p>Rybye: <span style="float: right;">m. 57.</span>  Rectory of, with tithes, etc.</p> <p>Caburne: <span style="float: right;">m. 57.</span>  Rectory of, with lands, etc.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		254 NEWSHAM MONASTERY
No. 2006	27-28 Hen. VIII	<p>Newsom, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 58.</span>  Rents in Halton, Kelyngholme, Croxston,  Kyrmyngton, Keylby, Hayburghe, Brokelesbye,  Hotofte, Netylton, Claxbye, Brygley,  Byford co. York, Ymmyingham, and Ulsebye.</p> <p>Tenements, lands, cottages, etc. in Halton,  Kelyngholme, Hayburghe, Brokkesbye,  Ulsebye, Magna Limbergia, Rothewell,  Normanby, Latebye, Gladwode, Lincoln,  Grymmesby, Parva Lymb[ergia], Craxston,  Hotofte, Claxby, Aylesbye, Swynflet, Saxbye  and Barnabe; a watermill and a windmill in  Newsom.</p> <p>Demesne lands of Newsom and Haybur.</p> <p>Rectory of Haybur with its appurtenances.</p> <p>Portion of tithes from Brokelsby rectory and  pensions from Saxby vicarage and from  Nonnecotton priory from lands in Brokelsbye  parish.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Esthalton, rectory of: <span style="float: right;">m. 60d.</span>  Capital messuage in Halton, co. Linc. called  'Grangia de Halton', with lands, etc. in  Halton and Kelyngholme, and tithes.</p> <p>Kelyngholme, rectory of: <span style="float: right;">m. 60d.</span>  Messuage called 'le Shepgate House' with  lands, etc. and tithes.</p> <p>Kyrmyngton, rectory of: <span style="float: right;">m. 61.</span>  Capital messuage or grange, with lands, etc.  and tithes.</p> <p>Glentworth, rectory of: <span style="float: right;">m. 61.</span>  Principal messuage or rectory, with the  appurtenances and tithes belonging to the  churches.</p> <p>Saxilbye, rectory of: <span style="float: right;">m. 61d.</span>  Rectory of, with lands, etc.</p>

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		255 ELSHAM PRIORY
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>Elsham, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.62.</span>  Rents in Elsham, Worlettby, Croxston,  Kyrmyngton, Barrowe, Roythewell, Asbye,  Kyrkeby, Osgarby, Usselbye, Upton, Saxbye,  Wooton, Bygebye, and Owresby.</p> <p>Tenements, cottages, lands, etc. in Elsham,  Worlettbye, Wooton, Dygby, Wraubye,  Barrowe, Rothewell, Alysoye, Snarford,  Kyndyerby, Owresbye, Worleby, Barnabye,  Severby, Ownby, Barton, Wellynger, Kyrkeby,  Osgerbye, Usselbye, Mawgre co. York,  Ansacares co. Staff., and Wytton.</p> <p>Demesne lands.</p> <p>Rectory of Elsham.</p> <p>Pensions from the rectory of Kynyerby, from  the churches or rectories of Croxston, and  from the church or rectory of Wynthorp.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Kyrkby and Osgarbye: <span style="float:right">m.63d.</span>  Rectory of, with tithes.</p> <p>Uslebye: <span style="float:right">m.64.</span>  Rectory of, with tithes, etc.</p>
		256 PRIORY OF NEWSTEAD-JUXTA-STAMFORD
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>Newsted, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.64.</span>  Rents in Bramston.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, etc. in Badyngton co.  Northampton, Ketton co. Rutland, Stamford  co. Linc., Grayngham co. Linc.,  Botylllford co. Linc., Colsterworthe,  Caswyke co. Linc., Offynton and Parva  Casterton co. Rutland; manor in Parva  Casterton with lands, etc.</p> <p>Demesne lands of Newsted.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		257 THORNEHOLME PRIORY
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>Thorneholme, with members: <span style="float:right"><i>m.66.</i></span>  Rents in Appulbye, Reysbye, Santon, Sawclyve,  Crosbye, Estbutterwyke, Messyngham,  Yowthorp, Scotton, Cletham, Mawton,  Waddyngham, Stretton, Scalbye, Haxhaye,  Suburholme, Hesyll, Barton, Southeferebye,  Saxbye, Bondbye, Worlbye, Helsham,  Barnebye, Cadney, Kyrmyngton, Boston, and  Emerye Lane.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in  Appulbye (with certain tithes there),  Reysbye, Santon [Sawton, Saynton],  Wynterton, Burton and Stather, Asbye,  Messyngham, Blyton, Mawnton, Skalby, Insula  de Auxeholme, Kelefeld, Epworthe, Barton,  Southefereby, Cadney, Kyrmyngton, Sawclyff,  Roxbye, Conysbye, Treyffut, Waddyngham,  Habaldestowe, Redborne, Carstropp,  Kyrmyngton, and Bynbroke; grange of Reysby,  with houses, lands, a messuage, tithes,  etc. in Rysbye, Appulby, and Saynton.</p> <p>Demesne lands of the priory.</p> <p>Issues of casualties, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Appulbye, rectory of: <span style="float:right"><i>m.68d.</i></span>  Parsonage of the parish church of Appulbye,  co. Linc., with houses, garners, dovehouses,  orchards, lands, tithes, oblations, etc.</p> <p>Pensions from the vicarage of.</p> <p>Scalbye: <span style="float:right"><i>m.69.</i></span>  Rectory of, with the appurtenances.</p> <p>Orbye: <span style="float:right"><i>m.69.</i></span>  Rectory of, with tithes, buildings, lands,  etc.</p> <p>Cadney, co. Linc.: <span style="float:right"><i>m.69d.</i></span>  Rectory of, with glebe lands, and tithes.</p> <p>Laughton and Blyton, co. Linc.: <span style="float:right"><i>m.70.</i></span>  Rectories of, with glebe lands and tenements  and tithes pertaining thereto, and other  lands, tenements, rents, etc. in Laughton.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	257	THORNEHOLME PRIORY - contd.
		Southfereby: <span style="float:right">m.70d.</span> Rectory of, with tithes and altarages, and the grange there called 'Northegrang' with its appurtenances.
		Messyngham: <span style="float:right">m.71.</span> Rectory and grange of, with their rights, tithes, lands, etc. and tithes and lands in Estbutterwyke.
		Rysbye: <span style="float:right">m.71.</span> Rectory of, with tithes, and part of the grange there.
	258	GOYKWELL PRIORY
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	Goykwell, bailiwick of, with members: <span style="float:right">m.72.</span> Rents in Clyxbye.
		Messuages, tenements, cottages, lands, etc. in Hybaldstrow, Wynterton, Alkebarowe, Fereby, Crosbye, Clyxby, Braughton, Skawbye, Normanbye, Fyllyngham, Glentworth, Marchechappell, Gouxill, Barton, Malmeton, Swalbye and Poclyngton; the manor called 'Bawne', co. York; windmill in Goykwell.
		Demesne lands of the priory.
		Pension from the carthusian priory in the Isle of Axholme.
		Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
	259	TORKSYE PRIORY
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	Torkesey, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.73d.</span> Rents in Torkesey, Herwyke, and Saunbee.
		Cottages, lands, messuages, etc. in Torkesey, Clyfton, Rampton, Cottham, Retford, Harwyke, Laghterton, Sturton, Addyngslet, Wyllyngham, Stowen, Rythston, and Wykkenbe; grange in Herwyke with lands, etc. in Ingleby, Herwyke, and Saxilby; garden and windmill in Lincoln.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd:

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		259 TORKSEY PRIORY - contd.
No.2006		Torkesey - contd.
		Demesne lands of the priory.
		Rectory [of Torkesey].
		Pension from Wykenbye rectory.
		[Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.), Perquisites of Courts.]
		260 STIXWOULD PRIORY *
No.2006	27-28 Hen.VIII	Hunynghton: <span style="float:right">m.75.</span> Rents in.
		Lands, tenements, etc. in Hunynghton, Seston, Stoke, Barston, and (?) Pawnton; grange in Honyngton, with lands there and in Barston and tithes.
		Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Hunnyngton: <span style="float:right">m.75d.</span> Rectory of, with lands, tithes, oblations, etc.
		Hunndelbye: <span style="float:right">m.75d.</span> Grange in, with lands, meadows, etc.
		261 KIRKSTEAD MONASTERY /
No.2062	28-29 Hen.VIII	Kyrkested: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span> Demesne lands, messuages, tenements, etc. in Kyrkested, booths and messuages on the river Witham, and pastures, etc. in Horsyngton, Tateshall, Thorpe, and Tymerland Fennys.
		Rents in Kyrkested.
		Tanhouse with implements and a tiled house in Kyrkested.

\* Divers manors late belonging to the priory. Not a dissolution account.  
See the first account of the possessions of this priory at its  
dissolution, 30-31 Hen.8, M.A. No.2019. See Cal.S.P.Hen.8, Vol.XI.  
App. No.4.

/ In the King's hand by reason of the attainder or forfeiture of  
Richard Haryson late abbot there, attainted of high treason.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	261	KIRKSTEAD MONASTERY - contd.
		Kyrksted - contd.
		Two fisheries in Olde Synker.
	Dunham:	<i>m. 2.</i>
	Grange of, with lands.	
	Shepewasshe:	<i>m. 2.</i>
	Grange of, with the 'barcaria' or 'shepecote', lands, etc. in Canwyke.	
	Westlabie:	<i>m. 2d.</i>
	Grange of, in Wokyngbie parish, with lands.	
	Moor called 'Westlabie More'.	
	Snelland:	<i>m. 2d.</i>
	Grange of, with lands, etc. in Lysbynglye, Rerysbie, and Snelland.	
	Reysbye:	<i>m. 2d.</i>
	Grange of, with lands there and in Staynton Feld.	
	Stirton:	<i>m. 3.</i>
	Grange of, with lands.	
	County of the City of Lincoln:	<i>m. 3.</i>
	Rents in.	
	Scampton, lordship of:	<i>m. 3d.</i>
	Rents in.	
	'Le Estgraunge' of, with the appurtenances.	
	'Le Westgraunge' of, with the appurtenances.	
	Windmill of.	
	Tithes of the above granges.	
	Perquisites of Courts.	
	Newarke:	<i>m. 4.</i>
	Rents in.	
	Swynethorp juxta Snelland:	<i>m. 4d.</i>
	House, lands, etc. in.	
	Wadyngworth:	<i>m. 4d.</i>
	Manor of, with lands, tenements, etc.	
	Carleton in Moreland:	<i>m. 4d.</i>
	Meadow in.	
	Bothbye:	<i>m. 5.</i>
	Rents in.	

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	261	KIRKSTEAD MONASTERY - contd.
	Cathorpe:	m.5
	Land in.	
	Ludney and Garnethorpe, manor of:	m.5.
	Rents in.	
	Messuages, with lands, etc. in Garnethorpe, Ludney, and Covenham.	
	Covenham, manor of:	m.5d.
	Rents in Skidbroke, Ludney, Covenham, Garnethorpe, Saltflethaven, Austenfen and Cawthorpe.	
	Manor or grange of, called 'Covenham Grange' with lands, etc.	
	Pastures and meadow in the field of Skydbroke.	
	Braunston:	m.6.
	Grange of, with tenements, lands, etc. there and lands in Cryngledyke.	
	Hemyngbye:	m.6.
	Rent in.	
	Ranby:	m.6.
	Rent in.	
	Wodhall and Bukland:	m.6d.
	Rents in.	
	Close in Wodhall parish.	
	Grange of Wodhall.	
	Grange of Nova Doffwood.	
	Perquisites of Courts.	
	Tateshall and Thorpe:	m.7.
	Rents in.	
	Conyngesby:	m.7.
	Rents in.	
	Lands and tenements in Holme.	
	Thymbleby, manor of:	m.7d.
	Rents in.	
	Mill called 'Thymbleby Milne' with the appurtenances.	
	Grange of Thymblebye.	
	Lands and tenements in 'le Westynges'.	

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description	
Hen. VIII			
		261 KIRKSTEAD MONASTERY - contd.	
		Thymbleby, manor of - contd.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Harmeston:	m. 8.
		Meadows and pastures in.	
		Lynwood:	m. 8.
		Grange of Lynwood and Cotes and le Hethes called 'Kyrkested Graunge' with messuages, cottages, lands, etc.	
		Marton and Tymberland:	m. 8d.
		Grange of, with tenements, lands, marshes, fens, turbary, etc.	
		Gayton:	m. 8d.
		Rents in.	
		Grange of, with lands.	
		Lands and tenements in.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Langton juxta Horne Castell:	m. 9.
		Rents in.	
		Grange of, with lands.	
		Marton juxta Thorneton:	m. 9.
		Rents in.	
		Grange of.	
		Fulling mill in, on the river Bayne.	
		Stirton Magna:	m. 9d.
		Rents and farms in.	
		Horne Castell:	m. 10.
		Rents in.	
		Tanhouses in.	
		Askeby juxta Horne Castell:	m. 10.
		Rents in.	
		Grange of, with lands.	
		Edlyngton:	m. 10d.
		Rent in.	
		Grange of, with lands.	

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	261	KIRKSTEAD MONASTERY .- contd.
		Kyrkeby Bayne: <span style="float:right">m.10d.</span>
		Rents and farms in.
		Two mills in.
		Roughton: <span style="float:right">m.11.</span>
		Rents and farms in Roughton and Haltham
		Mede.
		Grange of, with lands.
		Mill on the river Bayne with a meadow.
		Wrangle: <span style="float:right">m.11d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Armetre and Wyldmore, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.11d.</span>
		Rents in Wildmore.
		Manor of Armetre with pastures.
		Grange of Hundlehowse with lands.
		Grange of Langwath with lands.
		Tenements, lands, etc. in Wildmore.
		Herbage of the fen called Wyldmore.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Sybsy: <span style="float:right">m.13.</span>
		Rent in.
		Stykney: <span style="float:right">m.13.</span>
		Rent in.
		Sturby: <span style="float:right">m.13.</span>
		Rent in.
		Leke: <span style="float:right">m.13.</span>
		Rent in.
		Swaby: <span style="float:right">m.13d.</span>
		Rent in.
		Dalby: <span style="float:right">m.13d.</span>
		Rent in.
		Langton juxta Parteney: <span style="float:right">m.13d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Hoggesthorpe: <span style="float:right">m.14.</span>
		Rents in.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	261	KIRKSTEAD MONASTERY - contd.
	Ullesby:	m.14.
	Rents in.	
	Grange of, with lands.	
	Langton juxta Wragby <i>alias</i> Hamlock	m.14d.
	Langton:	
	Rent in.	
	Grange of, with lands.	
	Benyngworth:	m.14d.
	Rent in.	
	Grange of, with lands.	
	Canwyke:	m.14d.
	Rents in.	
	Boston:	m.15.
	Rents and farms in.	
	Senoclyff, Penynghall, Gledclyff, Handesworth, Midhope, and Langfeld, co. York:*	m.15d.
	Rents in Langsett, Hansworth, Wodthorpe, and Gledys.	
	Grange called 'Senoclyff Graunge' with lands, and a close in Kymbeworth Park.	
	London:	m.16.
	Tenements, gardens and alleys ( <i>alee</i> ) in the parish of St. Botolph extra Alderychgate in the suburbs of London. /	
	Spiritualties	
	Wodhall:	m.17.
	Rectory of, with all tithes.	
	Wyspyngton:	m.17.
	Rectory of, with all tithes.	
	Covenham:	m.17.
	Pension from the rectory of, and rent of a parcel of waste land upon which the rectory house is situated.	

\* See the separate account for this year 28-29 Hen.8, M.A.No.92.

/ No account rendered because granted by the King's letters patent of  
October 25, *anno* 29 Hen.8 to Thomas Smyth one of the pages of the King's  
Chamber.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		262 BARLINGS ABBEY #
No. 2050	28-29 Hen. VIII	Barlynges: <span style="float: right;">m. 1.</span> Demesne lands.
		Fishery of the water round the precincts of the late monastery.
		Grange called 'Holme Graunge' and lands.
		House called 'Shepehouse Graunge' and lands.
		House with pasture lands in.
		Rysom: <span style="float: right;">m. 1d.</span> Rents in.
		Grange of, with lands.
		Lynges: <span style="float: right;">m. 2.</span> Grange of, with lands
		Newbyll: <span style="float: right;">m. 2.</span> Rents in Newbyll and Mikkyllhall.
		Estlangwath: <span style="float: right;">m. 2d.</span> Rents in, (including the free rent of a fishery).
		Malmeton: <span style="float: right;">m. 2d.</span> Rents in.
		Scalby and Scalpyke: <span style="float: right;">m. 2d.</span> Rents in.
		Westlangwath: <span style="float: right;">m. 3.</span> Rents in.
		House, barn and garden called 'le Chawntrey house' and land in Scothorneffeld.
		Carleton in Marisco: <span style="float: right;">m. 3.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Garnethorpe and Warthom: <span style="float: right;">m. 3d.</span> Lands and tenements in.
		Walmesgar juxta Keytysby: <span style="float: right;">m. 3d.</span> Rents in.
		Watermill in, with a messuage and lands.

# In the King's hands by reason of the attainder of Matthew Makerell, late abbot.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	262	BARLINGS ABBEY - contd.
		Lasyngley: <span style="float:right">m.3d.</span>
		Rent in.*
		Owneby juxta Spetle Strete: <span style="float:right">m.4.</span>
		Rent in.
		North Carleton: <span style="float:right">m.4.</span>
		Rents in.
		Site of the manor, with houses, lands, etc.
		Broxholme: <span style="float:right">m.4.</span>
		Messuage and lands in.
		Sturton: <span style="float:right">m.4d.</span>
		Pasture in.
		Upton and Keysbye: <span style="float:right">m.4d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Tenements and lands in Kexby.
		Caynebye and Glenthams: <span style="float:right">m.4d.</span>
		Rents in Glenthams.
		Site of the manor of Caynebye and Glenthams, with lands.
		Messuages and lands in Caynebye and Glenthams.
		Windmill at Caynebye.
		Repham: <span style="float:right">m.5.</span>
		Rents in.
		Scothorne, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.5d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Capital house called 'le Lordshipp' with lands.
		Messuage and lands in.
		Windmill with a cottage and garden in.
		Sudbroke: <span style="float:right">m.6.</span>
		Rents in.
		Holme: <span style="float:right">m.6.</span>
		Rents in.

\* Of lands pertaining to the lately suppressed monastery of Topholme.



## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	262	BARLINGS ABBEY - contd.
	Dunham:	m. 6.
	Rents in.	
	Rylond:	m. 6.
	Rents in.	
	Hakthorne:	m. 6.
	Rents in.	
	Momby, manor of, with members:	m. 6d.
	Rents in Momby, Hotoft, and Anderby.	
	Windmill in.	
	South Carleton <i>alias</i> Carleton Pannell:	m. 6d.
	Fee-farm of lands and tenements in.	
	Ingham:	m. 6d.
	Rents in.	
	Fenboth:	m. 7.
	Rent of.	
	Armyston:	m. 7.
	Rents in.	
	Bothby:	m. 7.
	Rents in.	
	Manfflet and Scotter:	m. 7.
	A toft, a croft, and lands in, and a fishery in the great river called le Trent with its appurtenances.	
	Swayton, Horbling, and Spanby:	m. 7.
	Rents in.	
	Manor of Swayton in the parts of Kesteven, consisting of a capital messuage, lands, a common, a horsemill, and a windmill.	
	Messuages and lands in Swayton.	
	Issues of fairs.	
	Perquisites of Courts.	
	Conysby <i>alias</i> Conyngsby:	m. 8.
	Close of pasture in.	
	Maydenwell:	m. 8d.
	Lands, meadows, etc. in.	

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	262	BARLINGS ABBEY - contd.
		Medryngham: <span style="float:right">m.8d.</span> Messuage, lands, etc. in.
		Donston: <span style="float:right">m.9.</span> House called 'Barlyngesboth', a house with a chapel, and pastures in.
		Staynton and Ryersby: <span style="float:right">m.9.</span> Rents in.
		Manor of Staynton, consisting of a capital messuage, a cottage, messuages, lands, tenements, etc.
		Grange called 'Ryersby Grange' with lands, pastures, and wood.
		Messuages, lands, etc. in.
		Windmill in.
		Saxbye: <span style="float:right">m.9d.</span> Rents in.
		Snelland: <span style="float:right">m.9d.</span> Rent in.
		Manor of, consisting of a capital messuage, with lands, tenements, etc. in.
		Swynthorpe: <span style="float:right">m.9d.</span> House, gardens, etc. in.
		Grettwell: <span style="float:right">m.9d.</span> Meadow in.
		Colbye: <span style="float:right">m.9d.</span> Rent in.
		Sutton in Holland: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span> Place in, called 'Barlinges' with lands, etc. in.
		Quadryng: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span> Rent in.
		Boston: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span> Rents in.
		Thorpe in Marisco: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span> Lands in.
		County of City of Lincoln: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span> Rents and farms in Lincoln and Newport.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		262 BARLINGS ABBEY - contd.
		Spiritualties
		Swayton: <span style="float:right">m.11.</span> Rectory of, with all tithes.
		Scothorne: <span style="float:right">m.11.</span> Rectory of, with all tithes.
		Repham: <span style="float:right">m.11.</span> Rectory of, with all tithes.
		Staynton: <span style="float:right">m.11.</span> Rectory of, with all tithes.
		Snelland: <span style="float:right">m.11d.</span> Pension from the tithes of the rectory of.
		Bungay, co. Norfolk: <span style="float:right">m.11d.</span> Rectory of, with all tithes.
		263 SEMPRINGHAM PRIORY
No.2018	29-30 Hen.VIII	Semperyngbam, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span> Rents in Walcotte, Pykworthe, Osburnebye, Newton, Horblynge, Stowe, Threkyngbam, Estloughton, Westloughton, Byllyngboroughe, Ryppynghale, Aslakbye, Ponton, Ketton co. Rutland, Moreton, Dyke, Kyrkebye, Boulbye, Stragelthorpp, Fulbek, Quarryng- ton, Fryeston, Semperyngbam, Kyrkebye Underwode, Kyrkebye la Thorpp, Bylchefeld, Denton, Strekyngton, and Cranwell; messuages in Semperyngbam with lands, etc. there and in Poynton, Burthorpp, and Nestlom; messuage in Walcotte; messuage called 'le Graunge' in Byllyngboroughe with lands, tenements, etc. there and in Curthorpp and Ousley and tithes in Byllyngboroo; tenement with lands, etc. in Bychfelde; lands etc. in Wyberton.
		Lands, tenements, cottages, messuages, etc. in Semperyngbam, Walcotte, Pykworth, Newtyn, Horblyn, Stowe, Trekyngbam, Est Lowton, Westlowton, Spanbye, Byllyngboroo, Ryppynghale, Ryngesdon, Helperyngbam, Folkyngbam, Aslakbye, Kirbye, Ponton, Kesbye, Lincoln, Ferebye, Staynflète, Pyk- well, Newboo, Ketton co. Rutland, Longlyng- ton, Cootes More, Brethertofte, Wyberton, Kyrbye, Boulbye, Hawthorp, Fulbek, Bych- feld, Dowsbye, Wylloughbye, Bytham, Wygtofte, Cranwell, Carleton Morelande, 'Hermitagium' in Holande Fenn (with fisheries there), Crofton, Stampforde,

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
263		SEMPRINGHAM PRIORY - contd.
		Semperyngham, bailiwick of - contd.
		Fryeston, and Kyrton Holme; granges in Brethertofte and Wyberton, Horblyn, Walcotte, Ketton co. Rutland, (called 'Kettylthorpp-halle'), Wryghtbolde (with lands, etc. in Gosbertowne, Surflet, Pynchbek, Spaldynge, and Wryghtbolde), Burton (called 'Marham Grange'), and Stragelthorp; the manor of Stowe with lands, etc. and profits of courts; the rectory of Laughton, co. Linc. with the grange or manor of Twynge with lands tithes, etc.; a messuage and cottage in Manthorpp, with lands, etc. there and in Gonerbye, Towthorpp, and Herebye; the messuage or tenement called 'le George' with shops, cellars, solar, gardens, etc. in 'Cowlane' in the parish of St. Sepulchre extra Newgate, London and a house or garden in 'Semperyngham Aley' now 'Downynges Aley' in the same parish; the manor of Westhorpp juxta Grantham, with lands, waters, etc. in Westthorpp, Dunsthorpp, Harebye, and Howton; site of the manor of Bychfelde with lands, etc.; the grange or manor of Cranwell, co. Linc., with lands, etc.
		Watermill in Byllyngboroughe, a fulling mill and a cornmill in Westhorpp, and a watermill in Colsterworthe.
		Demesne lands of the priory.
		Pension from the rectory of Norton Dysney.
		Issues of casualties, (wards, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Bailiwick of lands and tenements in the counties of Leicester, Nottingham, and Derby: m. 6.
		Rents in Thurstanton, co. Leic., Wylloughbye, co. Leic., Bramcotte, co. Nott., and Trowell, co. Nott., and Chynwell, co. Nott.
		Messuage in Nottingham, two messuages in Newarke, co. Nott., lands in Bramcotte and Trowell; tenement and lands in Lowdam, co. Nott., lands in Wellowys, co. Leic., grange with lands in Thurstanton, lands in Walton, co. Derby, and the manor of Bramcotte with the appurtenances.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	263	SEMPRINGHAM PRIORY - contd.
		Spiritualties: <span style="float: right;">m. 7.</span>
		Rectory of Semperyngham with chapel of Poynton and tithes, rectory of Stowe with chapel of Birthorpp and tithes, rectories of Billyngboroughe, Horblynge, Walcotte, Cranwell, Norton, Whissendyne co. Rutl., Fordham co. Camb., Thurstanton co. Leic., Hacunbye (with lands there), and Kirkebye Lathorpp with their tithes.
		Pension from the rectory of Boxton, co. Norfolk.
	264	HAVERHOLME PRIORY
No. 2018	29-30 Henry VIII	Haverholme, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 8.</span>
		Rents in Ryskyngton, Amwyk, Dyrryngton, Bothebye, [Ywarbye and Awstherbye], Wylllesforthe, Boston, Hale, Blankeney, Marston, [Ywardbye cum Awsthorppel], Bloxham, Rawsbye, and Slyfforde in parish Novi Lafford.
		Lands, messuages, houses, etc. in Ryskyngton, Cottlande, Amwyk, Dyrryngton, Awsthorpp, Lynghowe with Askebye, Boston with Hale, Evedon, Lincoln, Duddyngton, Branswell, Bothebye, Wylllesforth, Askebye, Blankeney, Marston, Hogham, Emyswell and Spyttell, Rawston, Kyrkbye Lathop, and Wollesfeld; grange of Wylllyngore with lands, etc.; grange in Lyngowe with Askebye called a 'shepegate'; grange in Bloxham with meadows; grange called 'Morehowse Graunge' in Ryskyngton parish with lands, etc. there and in Leysyngham parish; manor or grange of Marston, with lands, etc.
		Two cornmills called 'Holme Mylnes' with a messuage, gardens, etc. [in Ryskyngton (?)], a fulling mill in the hundred of Lesyngham, co. Linc. called 'Wyllowmylle' with the appurtenances; a mill called 'Tylbye Mylne' in Slyfforde, a mill in Marston with a close and cottage pertaining thereto.
		Portions of tithes from the rectories of Ryskyngton, Dirryngton, and Amwyk and a pension from the vicarage of Vetus Laffordia.
		Desmesne lands of the priory in the parishes of Haverholme, Amwyk and Ryskyngton, including the site of grange called 'Northowsegraunge' and a common pertaining to the grange called 'Wodehouse Grange'.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		<p>264                      HAVERHOLME PRIORY - contd.</p> <p>Haverholme, bailiwick of - contd.  Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.)</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Bailiwick of lands in the counties of  Nottingham and Leicester: <span style="float: right;">m.10.</span>  Rents in Stanton in le Vale, co. Nott.,  Owthorpp, co. Nott., Thorroughton, co. Nott.,  Staturne, co. Leic., and Thorpp, co. Nott.</p> <p>Lands, etc. in Stanton in le Vale, Nott[ingham]  with Plumptre, and Thorowton; manor of  Stanton, with lands, fisheries, etc. and a  messuage called 'Howsethyng' with its  appurtenances; two messuages with the  appurtenances in Shelton, co. Nott.; grange  of Warboroughe called 'Normanton <i>alias</i>  Plumptre Graunge' with lands, tenements, etc.;  grange of Staturne with the appurtenances.</p> <p>Pension from the church of Thorpp, co. Nott.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p>265                      CATLEY PRIORY</p>
No.2018	29-30 Henry VIII	<p>Cattley, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m.11.</span>  Rents in Byllynghye, Tymberlande, Glentworth,  Thorpp, Harpeswell, Kyrkbye, Rowston, Braunt-  well, Dunsbye, Thorpe by Tymberlande, Wal-  cotte, Wattersyde, Skawpyke, Dygbye,  Dyrryngton, and Saltbye.</p> <p>Lands, tofts, cottages, etc. in Walcotte,  Tymberlande, Dygbye, Kyrkbye, Saltbye, Byllyng-  hey, Wattersyde, Engilbye, Saxilbye, Lincolne,  Skawpyk, and Rowston; grange in Scoppye,  with lands, commons, moors, marshes, etc.</p> <p>House with a windmill and lands in Dygbye.</p> <p>Desmesne lands of the priory.</p> <p>Rectories of Byllynghaye and Dygbye with  tithes.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	266	PRIORY OF NORTH OR NUN ORMSBY
No.2018	29-30 Henry VIII	<p>Nunormysbye, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m.12d.</span>  Rents in Nunnorsebye, Utterbye, Fotherbye,  Ludburghe, Grymwaldbye, Welton, Northe  Somercotes, Kellestron, and Thorganbye.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in Nunnor-  mesbye, Utterbye, Fotherbye, Northcadebye,  Marche chappell, Alvyngham, Howton juxta  Grymesbye, Fryskeney, Westerkele, Lincoln,  Northelkyngton, Kelstron, Calthorpp and  Covenham (Covenbye ?), Sowthelkyngton,  Lowth, Lyttell Grymesbye, Ludburghe, Fulle-  stowe, Wraghoholme, Garnethorpp, Magna  Grymesbye, Grymwaldbye, Boston, Bolyngbroke,  Welton, Worleybye, Barton super Humber,  Westbutterwyk, Swynflet co. York, and  Spaldyngholme co. York; grange of Utterbye  with lands and tenements; grange in Fother-  bye, with lands, etc.; grange of Lyttell  Grymesbye, with lands, etc.; grange in  Garnethorpp; grange in Freskeney with the  appurtenances; grange in Sowthelkyngton  with the appurtenances; grange in Sowthe-  lkyngton called 'Cotes Grange' with the  appurtenances; grange in Northe Kelsey.</p> <p>Mill in Nunenormesbye; watermill in Lowthe;  watermill in Welton called 'Pekk Mylle'.</p> <p>Desmesne lands of the priory in Nunenormysbye.</p> <p>Tithes in Sowthelkyngton parish; rectory or  part of the church of Grymelbye with half the  tithes and lands there; tithes in Fotherbye  parish; rectories of Utterbye and Ormesbye  with their appurtenances.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
	267	BULLINGTON PRIORY
		<p>Bollyngton, bailiwick of the priory of: <span style="float: right;">m.16.</span>  Rents in Yngeham, Sotheraye, Terryngton,  Lyssyngton, Este Barworthe, Toft and Newton,  and Hakthorne.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in Yngham,  Panton, Sotherrey, Terryngton, Westirryngton,  and Faldyngworthe.</p>



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference

Date

Description

Hen. VIII

267

BULLINGTON PRIORY - contd.

Bollyngton, bailiwick of the priory of - contd.

Lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in Yngham, Sotheraye (with a fishery there), Holton juxta Bekerynge, Bekerynge, Donnyngton, Cokwolde, Est Teryngton, Tofte Newton, Horsmanton, Lincoln, Strubbye juxta Langhton, Hakthorne, Sprydlyngton, Goldhanworthe, Harwyke, Lyssyngley, and Buslyngthorpp (or Busslyngton?), Barlyngis (with a fishery there), Weste Teryngton, Newerke super Trentam, Redbourne, Wragbye, Horne Castell, Cunysbye, and Hawthorne; grange in Ingham with the appurtenances; grange in Hakthorne with lands, etc. and a watermill; grange in Faldyngworthe called 'Aldfelde' with lands, etc.; manor in Redbourne called 'Tonstall' with lands, fisheries, etc.; granges in Wragbye, Oxcome, West Teryngton, and Hotofte, with lands, etc.

Watermill in Donnyngton; watermill in Henyngbye.

Demesne lands of the priory.

Spiritualties:

Capital messuage in Strubby juxta Langton, co. Linc. with lands, tenements, etc.; tithes in Yngham, co. Linc.; half part of the rectory or church of All Saints in Friskenev co. Linc. with buildings, tithes, lands, etc.; half part of the church of St. Michael the Archangel in Hackethorne, co. Linc. with tithes, etc.; rectory of Prestwolde, co. Leic. with the appurtenances; tithes in Este Teryngton co. Linc., Bollyngton, and Frithorpe.

Pensions from the priory of Thorneholme, the rectory of Sprydlyngton, Fultetbye, the rectory of Hammerynham, and the prior of the Carmelites of the city of Lincoln.

Issues of casualties, (wards, etc.).

Perquisites of Courts.

Burghe with members;

m. 19.

Rents and farms in Burgh in Marisco, Wynthorpp, Wayneflett and Skegnes.

Rectories of Burgh and Wynthorpp, with tithes, etc.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>267 BULLINGTON PRIORY - contd.</p> <p>Burghe etc. - contd.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p>268 SIXHILLS PRIORY</p>
No.2018	29-30 Henry VIII	<p>Syxxhille, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.20d.</span></p> <p>Rents in Wyllyngham, Tevilbye, Walysbye, Kyrmonde, Hawnton, Howton, Barkworthe, Ludforde, Westwykham, Este Rasen, Osselbye, Grymesbye, Lyssyngton, Newton, Tofte, Weste Rasen, Syxxhille, Lincoln, Bynbroke, Strubbye, Welle, Legborne, Saxilbye, Bleysbye, Nettle-ton, Wartholm, Media Rasen, Maltbye, and Legisbye.</p> <p>Lands, messuages, cottages, etc. in Wyllyngham, Tevilbye, Normanbye, Hawton, Barkworthe, Ludford, Rouswell, Sawlbye, Syxhill, Bleysbye, Thorisbye, Lincbln, Bynbroke, Helperyngham, Reston, Claxbye, Nettetilton, Legisbye, Wartholme, Maltbye, Beysbye, Media Rasen, Kyrmonde, Westwykham, Tofte and Newton, and Awsthorpp; granges in Wyllyngham, Kyrmonde, Haynton, Howton, Ludforthe, Tofte and Newton, Nettleilton, and Legesby, with lands, etc.; a wood in Bollyngton.</p> <p>Two fulling mills in Tevilbe, watermill in Osselbye, watermill in Syxhill, grange in Tevelbye with houses, buildings, lands, etc. and a watermill adjacent thereto, watermill in Tevilbe, and three watermills in Este Rasen.</p> <p>Demesne lands in Syxxhille and Hothom.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Bailiwick of the Spiritualities: <span style="float:right">m.24.</span></p> <p>Rectory of Este Rasyn with tithes; tithes in Tevilbe parish; rectories of Wyllyngham, Sixhille, Ludforth, and Cadbe with tithes; tithes in Este Wykeham; rectory of Seylbye with tithes; part of the tithes of Legesbye rectory.</p> <p>Pension from the vicar of Tevilbe.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		<p>268 SIXHILLS PRIORY - contd.</p> <p>Bailiwick of the Spiritualties - contd. Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p>269 ALVINGHAM PRIORY</p>
No. 2018	29-30 Henry VIII	<p>Alvyngham, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 25.</span> Rents in Alvyngham, Cokeryngton Maria, Cokeryngton Leonard, Keddyngton, Stewton, Normanby, Withialle, Cawthorpe, Garne- thorpe, Yarborough, Lowthe.</p> <p>Rents and farms in Alvyngham, Keddyngton, Grymmysby, Trustroppe, Garnethorpp, Ludney Fen, Stalyngburgh, Cokeryngton Maria, Cokeryngton Leonard, Saltefletby, Southe Somercotis, Glee, Swyneflet, Flyxbrugh, and Connisbye, Boston, Muketon, Raithbye, Caburne, and Ludney; manor or grange in Keddyngton with lands, tenements, etc.; grange in Waldnewton, with lands, tenements, etc. in Waldnewton, Swynhoppe, Besbye and Fulstowe; grange in Cawthorpe with the appurtenances; grange in Yerburcht, with lands there and in Alvyngham and Garnethorpp Fen.</p> <p>Demesne lands in Alvyngham and Cokeryngton Leonarde with a watermill called 'Alvyngham Mille'.</p> <p>Rectories of Southe Cokeryngton, Keddyngton, Stanton juxta Bynbroke, Garnethorpe, Alvyngham, and Cokeryngton Mare, with their tithes and appurtenances.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p>270 PRIORY OF NEWSTEAD-ON-ANCHOLME</p>
No. 2018	29-30 Henry VIII	<p>Newsted, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 29.</span> Rents in Cadney and Howsome, Barnabee, Hibalstowe, Scalbye and Styrton, and Wadyngham.</p> <p>Lands in Cadney, Howsome, Barnabee, Hibaldstow, Sawbye and Styrton, Axhay, Maltbye, Waddyng- ham, Glamforth Brygge, Blybor and Kelchfelde; <i>pissinae</i> or '<i>piscinae</i>' (? fishponds) in Hibaldstow, Kelsaye in Blybor parish, Sawbye and Styrton; grange called 'Howsham</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		<p>270 PRIORY OF NEWSTEAD-ON-ANCHOLME</p> <p>Newsted, bailiwick of - contd.  Grange'; grange of Hybaldstowe; grange in Styrton juxta Scalbye, co. Linc., with lands, etc.; messuages in Cadney.</p> <p>Demesne lands of the priory with a fishery in the River Ankholme.</p> <p>Rectory of Barnabee with the appurtenances.</p> <p>Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p>271 PRIORY OF ST. CATHERINE JUXTA LINCOLN</p>
No. 2018	29-30 Henry VIII	<p>Keston, etc.: <span style="float: right;">m. 32.</span></p> <p>Rents in Bothebye, Saxhye, Nawnby, Fulbeke, Stapulfurth, Upton, Blyburgh, Barowe, Kyllyngham, Parva Lymber, Nunormesbye, Rathebye, Hemmyngbye, Buknall, Syxhell, Harmethorppe, Coddyngham, Swarbye, Harmeston, Awburghe, Koxkyswolde, Flete, Bramston, Swensedde, Lednam, and Carleton Morelande.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in Harmeston, Bothebye, Wellynggor, Stapulforthe, Hagworthy, Northehicam, Cherewyllyngham, Ownbye, Hacthorpe, Croxton, Sturton juxta Stowe, Spytell, Hobbordystowe, Bryggisleye, Swabye, Sowthe Ormesbye, Rathebye, Wodenderbye, Myntyng, Walysbye, Belchefeld, Coddyngham, Hanworthe, Roweston, Merton juxta Tymberlande, Dowysbye, Brasborowe, Tofte juxta Manthorpe, Manthorpe, Lowthorpe, Aysbye, Osbye, Sudbroke, Ankester, Swardbye, Crofton, Fulbek, Nawnbye, Wyllynggor Carre, Saxbye, Hagworthyngam, Colbye, Corryngham, Glenteworthe, Barton-super-Humber, Wyspyngton, Gawtebye, Holton Bekerynge, Laughton, Lee, Kyrkbye Lathorp, Horblyn, and Cathorp; manor or grange in Harmeston with lands, etc.; house called 'le Grange' with lands, etc. in Bothebye and a messuage in Navenbye; grange or capital messuage in Wyllynggor with lands, etc. there and in Skynande; grange formerly called 'Hardwyke Grange', with tenements, lands, etc. in Benengton, Westborowe, and Muston; grange in Saxbye; grange in Northehicam with lands, etc. and two fisheries in the river Wython; tithes of the free chapel and minor tithes in Northehicam; grange in Whisley with the appurtenances;</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
221		PRIORY OF ST. CATHERINE JUXTA LINCOLN- contd.
		Keston, etc. - contd.
		grange in Tofte Newton with the appurtenances; manor or grange of Belcheford with lands, etc.; grange or manor in Scrippylbye; grange in Coddington.
		Mansion of the rectory of Stapulforthe, co. Linc., with glebe lands, tithes etc.; rectory of Alford with the church of Reggesbye, co. Linc., with lands, tithes, etc.; tithes of Saxbye rectory; rectory and mansion of Merton with lands, tithes, etc.; tithes of Brasbrygge rectory; grange of St. Thomas with the appurtenances; grange of Bultham with the appurtenances; rectory of Canwyke with tithes, etc.
		Demesne lands of the granges of Canwyke and Southegarthe, with a fishery near the site of St. Catherine's monastery.
		Issues of casualities, (wards, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Granges, lands; rectories, and tithes: m. 38. Rent in Baston.
		Tithes of Hacthorne, Meer rectory, and Fryskene; lands in Wadyngfeld in Meer parish; granges of Howton, 'Gyppull', and Senney Bothe with their appurtenances; messuage, tofts, and lands in Welbye; lands in Barston, co. Linc. and Belton; grange in Bramtyn with the appurtenances.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Lincoln, bailiwick of St. Catherine's with members in the city and suburbs of: m. 39. Rents in Lincoln and Wykeford.
		Tenements, messuages, cottages, etc. in Lincoln.
		Three mills with tenements, etc. in St. Botolph's parish, Lincoln.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Newerke super Trentt: m. 41. Rents in.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		<b>271</b> PRIORY OF ST. CATHERINE JUXTA LINCOLN - contd.
		Newerke super Trentt - contd. Messuage and tofts in Bultham.
		Tenements, lands, etc. in Newarke, Brasbrygge, Newton juxta Trentte, Canwyke, Bultham, and Wyggesley; a close with the water and fishery [in Canwyke (?)].
		Rectory of Newarke with tithes and rectory of the parish church of Newton juxta Trent, co. Lincoln, with glebe lands, tithes, etc.
		Pension from the vicar of Newarke.
		Issues of fairs at Newarke.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Harmeston: <span style="float: right;">m. 44.</span> Rectory of, with tithes.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		<b>272</b> PRIORY OF EPWORTH IN THE ISLE OF AXHOLME
No. 2018	29-30 Henry VIII	Axholme within the Isle with members: <span style="float: right;">m. 45.</span> Rents in Axihaye, Owston, Kynnall, Fery, Kunthorpp, Kelfelde, Epworthe, Belton, Stockewith, and Laughton.
		Meadows lateley held by the prior and convent by copy of Edward, Earl of Derby and others in Griscroft, Burnham Ynggis, Butterwekyngis, Owston, Axhaye, etc.
		Lands, tenements, etc. in Haxhaye, Owston, Kynnall Ferry, Gunthorpp, Kelfeld, Halleflatt, Epworth, Belton, Claweworthe, Ketbye, Doithethorpp, Crowle, Nether Borneham, Upper Burneham, and Owtethorn co. York; a fishery in Epworthe in le Ydille called Beyn Intacke water with an enclosure adjacent.
		Windmill with lands, messuages, etc. in Misterton, co. Nott.
		Demesne lands of the priory.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Seilebye, Melton Mobrey, and Kirkebye <span style="float: right;">m. 47.</span> Bellers: Rents in Melton Mowbrey, co. Leic.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference.	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		<b>272</b> PRIORY OF EPWORTH IN THE ISLE OF AXHOLME - contd.
		Axholme etc. - contd.
		Lands and tenements in Kyrby Bellers, co. Leic.
		Rectory of Silebye with tithes, oblations, glebe lands, and mortuaries.
		Pension from the vicarage of the church of Milton Mowbrye.
		Kyrkbye Monachorum, lordship of, with <i>m.</i> 48. members:
		Rents in Kyrkbye, Walton, Stretton, Shatun- ford, Withebroke, Merston Jovett, co. Leic., Harborowe Parva, Cosforde, Brynkelowe, New- bold super Aven, and Wilbye.
		Lands and tenements in Kyrkebye, Broke- hurste, Walton, Newnham, Stretston, Stretton, Gasnell, Paylton, Cropston, desmesne lands in Cropston Kreyke, Rokeby, Longelawford, Harborowe Magna, Cosforde, Newbolde super Aven, Halespade, Wolvaye, and Brynkelowe, lands and tenements in Walton, Seste Wover, and Happysforde.
		Rectory of Wythebroke with the appurtenances; tithes in the parishes of Kyrkebye, Strets- ton, Brokhurste, Stretton, Paylton, Coppeston, Gasnell, Cosforde, Ullsthorpp, Longe Lawe- forde, Walton, Newnham, Newebold Revell, Brynglowehurste, Helle, Paylton, Laweford, and Sesterwover.
		Pensions from the rectories of Creke, Wyth- brok, and Shernford.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		<b>273</b> GRIMSBY PRIORY
No.2019	30-31 Henry VIII	Magna Grymesbye, bailiwick of: <i>m.</i> 55. Rents in Magna Grymesbye, Randall, Bryglaye, Assebye, Clee, Stalyngburgh, Hymyngham, and Lincoln.
		Tenements, messuages, lands, etc. in Grymes- bye, Skarhowe, Randall, Thorswaye, Welyng- ham, Swalowe, Bradley, Howton, Swynflet Clee, and Southkelsaye.
		Rectory of Randalle and rectory and vicarage of Cootes Parva.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>273 GRIMSBY PRIORY - contd.</p> <p>Magna Grymesbye, bailiwick of - contd. Desmesne lands with site of the priory.</p> <p>Windmill without the gate of the priory.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p>274 HEYNINGES PRIORY</p>
No.2019	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Hevenynges, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.56.</span> Rents in Sturton juxta Stowe, Stowe, Willyngham juxta Stowe, Upton, Keyxbye, Lincoln, Hoke- well, Ledenham, and Abketylbye.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, etc. in Stowe, Upton, Lincoln, Noneormesbye, Gaynesburgh, Newerke, Sturton Owteynges, Sturton juxta Stowe, Wyllyngham juxta Stowe, Dunstable, Stok- kethe co. Nott., Mysterton co. Nott., Howell co. Leic., Ledenham, and Braylonde in Ledenham parish.</p> <p>Demesne lands in the parishes of Knathe, Upton, and Lee with site of the monastery and tithes in Knathe parish.</p> <p>Windmill in Upton.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Upton: <span style="float:right">m.57d.</span> Rectory of, with tithes.</p> <p>Wylmersley, co. York: <span style="float:right">m.58.</span> Rectory of, with tithes, lands, and tenements.</p>
		<p>275 IRFORD PRIORY</p>
No.2019	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Irford, bailiwick of, with members: <span style="float:right">m.58.</span> Rents in Bynbroke, Kellyngholme, Grymesbye, and Golsbye.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, etc. in Bynbroke, Kellyng- holm, Wragbye, Stanton, Croxbye, Grymesbye, Market Staynton <i>alias</i> Southe Staynton, Kyrmande, Normanbye, Beylesby, and Golysbye, and two fisheries in Lamforthbrygge.</p> <p>Demesne lands with a watermill and site of the monastery in Irforde parish.</p> <p>Rectory of Wragbye with houses, lands, etc.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
		276 STIXWOLD PRIORY*
No. 2019	30-31 Henry VIII	Styxwold, bailiwick of the priory of: <span style="float:right">m. 59d.</span> Rents in Styxwold.
		Tenements and lands in Styxwolde, lands in Halton and Lincoln, and a tenement in Freyston.
		Demesne lands with the site of the priory in the parishes of Styxwolde, Blankeney, Buken- hall and Horsyngton.
		Windmill in Styxwolde.
		Rectory of Styxwolde with tithes, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Horsyngton, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m. 61.</span> Rents in Horsyngton, Hemmyngbye, Thymelbye, Esterbye, Golcebye, and Bukenhalle.
		Houses, lands, etc. in Horsyngton, Bukenhale, Hemyngbye, Hameryngham, Esterbye, Colcebye, and Muston, and a grange in Bukenhale, with houses, lands, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Fereby, etc., bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m. 62.</span> Rents in Fereby.
		Houses, lands, etc. in Southefereby and a capital messuage called 'le Southegrange' there with lands belonging thereto; lands in Myddell Rasen and Orisbye.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Hundelbye, etc.: <span style="float:right">m. 63.</span> Rents in Hundelbye and Freeston.
		Houses, lands, etc. in Hundelby, Enderbye, Taynton, Wyberton, and Boston; grange in Hundelbye with lands, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Hunyngton: <span style="float:right">m. 64.</span> Manor or lordship of, with royalties of courts, rents, lands, etc., lands in Barston, Stoke, Panton, and Syston, a meadow in Bottisford, co. Leic., and a house with the appurten- ances in Womandon.

\* See the accounts for divers manors belonging to this priory in 27-28  
Henry VIII, M.A. No. 2006.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	276	STIXWOULD PRIORY - contd.
		Basewynthorpe, bailiwick of, with Wesbye: m.65. Rents in Basewynthorpe, Westbye, and Newton juxta Folkyngham.
		Manor of Basewynthorpe called 'Basewynthorpe Grange' with tithes in Westbye and Basewyn- thorpe, lands etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Waynefflete, co. Linc.: m.65d. Rectory of, with tithes, oblations, lands, etc.
		Hunyngton: m.66. Rectory of, with lands, tithes, oblations, etc.
		Hundelbye: m.66d. Rectory of, with lands, tithes, oblations, etc.
		Levyngton: m.66d. Rectory of, with buildings, houses, glebe lands, lands, etc. and tithes pertaining thereto in Babyngton and Osgodbye, with the farm of Aleyn Corbye.
	277	BARDNEY ABBEY
No.2019	30-31 Henry VIII	Bardney and Sotherey, bailiwick of: m.67d. Rents in Bardney and Southereye in Bardeneye parish.
		Messuages, cottages, lands, etc. in Bardney and Sotherey; a fishery and the fishing of two dikes in Bardney and the fishery of the water there from Ferye Bowthe to Southe- garthe; the manor of Sotherey called 'Seny Place' with houses, lands, etc. and tithes; site of the monastery with houses, buildings, gardens, lands, etc. within the precincts.
		A windmill and a horsemill in Bardney with a close there.
		Rectory of Bardney with tithes and tithes of the demesne lands.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
277		BARDNEY ABBEY - contd.
		Fyrsbye, etc., bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m. 70.</span>
		Rents in Fyrsbye, Stepynge, Thorpe juxta Skendylbye, Haltham, Skendylbye, Cracrofte, Thorppe juxta Waynflete, Wynthorppe and Boroughe, Waynflete and Freskney.
		Cottages and lands in Stepynge; a messuage in Stepynge Magna, with houses, lands, etc.; the manor of Monkthorpe, with lands, etc. and tithes in Magna Stepynge; the manor of Parteney called 'Monkeslande' with rents, lands, etc. in Parteney, Hanbeke, etc.; a pasture and a barn with lands and tithes in Skendelbye and Scremby; a grange in Hogesthorp called 'Hoggesthorpe Grange'.
		Pensions from the rectories of Fyrsbye and Parteney.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Barton super Humber, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m. 71d.</span>
		Rents in Barton super Humber, Saxilbye, Thorganbye, Osselbye, and Wytton.
		Cottage in Barton super Humber; the manor and rectory of Barton super Humber called 'Bardney Halle' with houses and demesne lands in Barton and tithes of 'Gaunte fee' in Horkestowe and Dunamsdale; a capital messuage and cottages in Hasill citra Humber, co. York.
		Rectory of Hundemanbye, co. York; tithes in Burton.
		Pensions from Hundemanbye vicarage, Kyrkstede late abbey, Staynefeld priory, and from lands in Sotbye.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Hekyngton, Hole, etc., bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m. 73.</span>
		Rents in Swyneshed.
		Vaccary in Hole called 'Parkehouse'; a fishgarth (?) ( <i>ortus piscar'</i> ) in Boston.
		Rectory of Halle with demesne lands in Hekyngton and Halle and tithes in Halle; rectory of Hekyngton with houses, demesne lands, and tithes.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	277	BARDNEY ABBEY - contd.
		Hekyngton, Hole, etc. bailiwick of - contd.
		Pensions from Sylkawillowghby rectory and Folkyngham and portions of tithes from the rectories of Aswarbye and Bamburgh and in Bamburgh.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Edlyngton, Euknall, Wyspyngton, etc., m.74. bailiwick of:
		Rents in Wyspyngton, Buknall, Edlyngton, and Wytton.
		Land in Edlyngton; a messuage in Edlyngton More juxta Halsted with lands, etc.; manor of Edlyngton with lands, tithes of the rectory, advowson of the vicarage of the church of Edlyngton, and the hermitage, etc.
		Pensions from the heirs of Lord Clynton issuing from his manor of Bamburgh and from the bishop of Carlisle issuing from Asshebye juxta Horne Castell; portion of tithes of Edlyngton mill.
		Tolls of fairs at Edlyngton.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Hagworthyngham, etc., bailiwick of: m.76. Rents in Hagworthyngham, Lustebye and Wyncebye.
		Cottages, a messuage, and lands in Hagworthyng- ham; lands in Lustebye and the manor there with buildings, lands, etc. pertaining thereto.
		Pensions from the rectories of Lustebye and Hagworthyngham and portions of tithes from the rectories of Lustebye and Wyncebye.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Sutton and Strubbye, bailiwick of: m.77. Rents in Sutton.
		A mansion and a barn with lands and a messuage with lands in Sutton in the Marsshe; a grange in Strubbey.
		Lincoln and Burton, bailiwick of; m.77d. Rents in Burton.
		Lands, cottages and houses in Burton and Lincoln and lands in Whisbye, Bultham and Hartisholme.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>277 BARDNEY ABBEY - contd.</p> <p>Lincoln and Burton bailiwick of - contd.  Pension from Skampton rectory and portion of  tithes from Bekyngham.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p>278 KYME PRIORY</p>
No.2019	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Kyme, Conesbye, Swarbye, Calverthorp, etc.  bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.79.</span>  Rents in Kyme, Conesbye, Swarbye, Calverthorp,  Asgarbye, Evedon, Esthorpe, Ywardbye,  Amwyke, Dodyngton, Westborough, Boston,  Wyberton, Thorpe &amp; Tylney, Byllyngey,  NortheKyme, and SoutheKyme.</p> <p>Lands, tenements, cottages, etc. in Kyme,  Conesbye, Osburbye, Crofton, Hasbye, Aswar-  bye, Evedon, Esthorp and Ywardbye, Amwyke,  Thorp and Tylney (with the manor there),  Merton, Billyngey, Northkyme, Lincoln,  Boston, Byker, Quadrynge, Horblyn, Dodyngton  and Westborowe, and Langton juxta Wragbye.</p> <p>Rectories of Ewerbye, Swarbye, Kyme, Osburne-  bye, and Medryngham, with glebe lands,  tithes, etc.</p> <p>Pension from Ewdon church, Ownesbye rectory,  Asgarbye, and Aswarbye.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Northome juxta Waynflete; etc.: <span style="float:right">m.80.</span>  Rents in Northome, Waynflete Beatae Mariae,  Thorpe, Yrbye, Stepyng, Alforthe, and  Thedilthorp.</p> <p>Lands, cottages, etc. in Northome, Waynflete  Omnium Sanctorum, Waynflete Beatae Mariae,  Thorpe, Fryskney Cokeryngton, and Crofte.</p> <p>Rectories of Crofte and Thorp with their  houses and mansions, tithes etc.; tithes  of the chapel of St. Thomas in Northome  juxta Wanflete.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Immyngnam: <span style="float:right">m.80d.</span>  Rents in.</p> <p>Lands, etc. in, and the manor or demesne  lands of Immyngnam with lands, etc.</p>



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p><b>278</b> KYME PRIORY.- opntd.</p> <p>Immyngham - contd.</p> <p>Profits from the taking of wild fowl in the fens there.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Kyme Priory: <span style="float:right">m.81.</span>  Demesne lands with site of.</p>
		<p><b>279</b> NUNCOTTON PRIORY</p>
No.2019	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Keylbye, Kelyngholme, Croxston, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.81d.</span>  Rents in Kelyngholme, Croxston, Cokewole, Roughwiell, Swalloo, Lymbar, and Haiburgh.</p> <p>Lands, cottages, etc. in Keylbye (with the rectory), Kyrnyngton, Brokellesbye, Croxston, Kaster, Cokewolde (with a windmill there), Halton, Swalowe, Hayburgh, Lowthe, Burgh super Bayne, Howson, Lymbar, and Swynflete.</p> <p>Pensions from the churches or rectories of Croxston, Magna Lymburgh, Burgh super Bayne, and Cokewolde.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Skendylsbye, Parteney, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.82.</span>  Rents and farms in Parteney and Skendylbye.</p> <p>Tolls of fairs at Parteney.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Demesne lands: <span style="float:right">m.82d.</span>  Demesne lands with site of the priory and a windmill.</p>
		<p><b>280</b> BRIDGEND CELL OR PRIORY</p>
No.2019	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Bryggende: <span style="float:right">m.83.</span>  Rents in Bryggend.</p> <p>Cottages and a house in Bryggend, lands in Belyngborowe and Horbelyn, messuage and lands in Quadrynge and a fishery under the bridge there and a house in Ledenham.</p> <p>Demesne lands with site of the priory.</p>



## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		281 FOSSE PRIORY
No.2019	30-31 Henry VIII	Fosse, prioratus monialium de: m.83. Rents in Lincoln and Meryng.  Lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in Wylles- forthe, Torkesey, Harwyke, Newton, Thorpe of the Hylle, Haddyngton, Normanby, Brampton in Skyrdale, and Lincoln.  Rectory of Chery Willyngham.  Demesne lands of the priory, including lands in Ketilthorp parish and Ramptonfeld and Turreswell, co. Nott.
		282 LINCOLNSHIRE FRIARIES
No.2019	30-31 Henry VIII	Bailiwick of the late friaries within the county: m.83d. <i>City of Lincoln</i> Site of the <i>Black Friars</i> with divers houses and buildings, lands, gardens, and orchards.  Site of the <i>Grey Friars</i> with a house, gardens, orchards and lands.  Site of the <i>White Friars</i> with buildings, gardens, orchards, tofts, and lands.  Site of the <i>Austin Friars</i> with a mansion, gardens, orchards, and two tenements in St. Nicholas parish.  <i>Boston</i> Site of the <i>White Friars</i> with a mansion, lands, gardens, commons, and a tenement in Boston and a pasture in Skyrkbeke parish.  Site of the <i>Austin Friars</i> with a mansion, lands, gardens, orchards, tofts, meadows, etc. there and a tenement at Saynt Johans Brygge.  Site of the <i>Grey Friars</i> with a mansion, buildings, orchards, gardens, lands, and a house.  Site of the <i>Black Friars</i> with a mansion, lands, gardens, orchards, a tenement, a house, etc.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIPE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	282	LINCOLNSHIRE FRIARIES - contd.
		Bailiwick of the late friaries etc. - contd.
		<i>Grymesbye</i>
		Site of the <i>Austin Friars</i> with a mansion, lands, meadows, orchards, gardens, etc.
		Site of the <i>Grey Friars</i> with a mansion, gardens, and orchards.
		<i>Staumeforde</i>
		Site of the <i>Grey Friars</i> with a mansion, 'le kylnehowsse', 'maltynge chambers' and 'malteflowers', two gardens, a dovehouse, two 'cisternis' of lead with a water conduit running from the same, orchards, lands, etc.
		Site of the <i>Black Friars</i> with a mansion, orchards, gardens, ponds, etc.
		Site of the <i>Austin Friars</i> with a small mansion and land.
		Site of the <i>White Friars</i> with lands, a tenement, etc.
		<i>Granteham</i>
		Site of the church of the <i>Grey Friars</i> , a garden with a cemetery there, a mansion with kitchen ( <i>coquina</i> ), 'le kylnehowsse' and 'malteflowers', a barn and water conduit, a house called a 'kylnehowse' with garden, gardens, etc.
	283	WILLOUGHTON PRECEPTORY
No.7274	32-33 Henry VIII	Willoughton: m.l.
		Demesne lands with site of the preceptory in Cawdon, Willoughton, Blybor, and Waddyngham.
		Close called 'Parrokes' and a windmill in Willoughton; a rent called 'Walnott rent' in Morton.
		Tithes of Horkestowe, co. Linc. with a barn pertaining to the same; tithes of the rectory of Northgaynesburgh <i>alias</i> Morton, co. Linc. and a tenement within that parish; moiety of the rectory of Willoughton; rectory of Southgaynesburgh, co. Linc., with oblations, tithes, lands, etc. pertaining thereto.
		Pensions from Thorpe rectory, Gaynsborowe vicarage, the dean and chapter of Lincoln, and Herby rectory.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	283	WILLOUGHTON PRECEPTORY - contd.
		Willoughton - contd.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Willoughton, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 1d.</span>
		Rents and farms of lands, tenements, etc. in Willoughton, Bliburghe, Hemyswell, Glentham, Glentworth, Upton, Gaynesborow, Lee, Blyton, Yawthorpe, Corynghan, Wynterton, Appulby, Goykwell, Wadyngham, Owneby, Saxby, Thorneholme, Sprudlyngton, Messynghan, Dunstall Sowthorp and Tempull Bellewodde.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Bottesforth, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 3.</span>
		Manor of Bottesforth and rents and farms of lands, tenements, etc. in Bottesforth, Messynghan, Brombye, Asbye, Walcotte, Buryng- ham and Butterwyke.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Thorppe, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 3d.</span>
		Rents of lands, tenements, etc. in Thorppe, Bransbye, Sturton, Marton, Stowe, Yngham, Hakthorne, and Skampton.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Horkestowe, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 4.</span>
		Manor of Horkestowe and lands and tenements there, a cottage in Bowrudbye, and lands in Worletbye.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Golcebye, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 4d.</span>
		Rents, etc. of lands, messuages, etc. in Golcebye (with the manor and certain tithes there), Astbye, Cawkewell, Maltbye, Scamsbye, Barksworke, Staneygeytt, Gaytton, Wythcalle, Foderbye, and Grymylbye.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Teylby, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 5d.</span>
		Manor of Teylby with lands pertaining thereto; lands, cottages, a windmill, a fulling mill, etc. in Teylby; rents of lands in Thorganbye, Bynbroke, Walsbye, Osgerbye, Middle Rasen, East Rasen, and Snelland; a capital messuage in Claxbye and Normanbye with lands pertaining thereto; lands in Claxbye; lands, tenements, etc. in Normanbye.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p><b>283</b>                      WILLOUGHTON PRECEPTORY - contd.</p> <p>Teylby, bailiwick of - contd. Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Hervye, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m. 6.</span> Rents, etc. of lands, messuages, etc. in Hervye, Sybsey, Bolyngbroke, Myningsbye, Kyrkebye, Skendelbye, Stykforthe, Conynges- bye, Hagworthingham, Hundelbye, Gresbye in Spillesbye parish, Taynton superior, Taynton inferior, Waynefleete (All Saints parish in), Welton, Halton, Esterkeale, and Westerkeale.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Lymber, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m. 7.</span> Manor of Lymber with its appurtenances, rents of lands, etc. in Lymber, Wotton, Randall, Chabourne, Coxwold, Lasbye, Alesbee, Erbye, Croxbye, Serbye, Parva Lymber, Hayburghe, Stalyngburgh, and Kellyngholme.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
No. 7274	32-33 Henry VIII	<p><b>284</b>                      EAGLE PRECEPTORY</p> <p>Olde Egle, manor of: <span style="float:right">m. 9.</span> Rents in le Egle, Northescarle, and Swynerbye.</p> <p>House and land in Spalfford, co. Nott.</p> <p>House and land in Gyrtton, co. Nott.</p> <p>Demesne lands with site of the preceptory.</p> <p>Bracebrigge, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m. 9d.</span> Rents and farms of lands, messuages, cottages, etc. in Flawforthe, Meere, Braunston, Han- worthe, Bracebrigge (with a fishery and fish- garths there), Bultham, Northikam, Haddyng- ton, Whysbye, and Waddington.</p> <p>Olde Eagle, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m. 10.</span> Rents and farms of lands, etc. in Olde Eagle, Willingham, Bekyngham, Lampford co. Nott. and Stoyke co. Nott.; windmill in Northescarle.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Spiritualties: <span style="float:right">m. 10d.</span> Rectory of Marnham, co. Nott. with tithes, lands, etc.; rectory of Eagle, co. Linc. with its appurtenances; rectory of</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	284	EAGLE PRECEPTORY - contd.
		Spiritualties - contd.
		Northescarle, co. Linc.; rectory of Swyn- bye, co. Linc.
	285	PRECEPTORY OF TEMPLE BRUER
No.7274	32-33 Henry VIII	Southewytham, bailiwick of: m.12. Rents of lands, messuages, cottages, etc. in.  Pension from the rector there, and portion of tithes from the rectory of Thistelton.  Rents and farms of lands, messuages, tenements, etc. in Lobthorp in Northewitham parish, Sewston, Gunbye, Eston, Wolsterthorpe, Westbye, Hanthorpe, Bylchefeld, Cownthorpe, Creton, Manthorpe, Swynsted, Ednam, Castil- bitam, and Hekyngton.  Portion of tithes from Bottelbrigge rectory.  Perquisites of Courts.  Aslakbye, bailiwick of: m.13d. Rents and farms of lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in Aslakbye, Althorpe in Aslakbye parish, Milnethorpe, Dowsbye, Greybe, Ryng- ston, Moreton, Farmethorp, Bollebe, Steneff- lete, Kyrkbye Underwoode, Laughton, and Repinghalle.  Manor and rectory of Aslakbye, co. Linc. with lands, tenements, rents, services, tithes, oblations, etc.  Pensions from the rectories of Cathorpp, and Normanton.  Perquisites of Courts.  Kyrkbygrene, bailiwick of: m.14d. Rents of lands, messuages, cottages, etc. in Kyrkbygrene, Scapwyke, Rowston (including the manor and the rectory there), Assshebye (including the rectory there), Dunston, Med- ryngnam, Blankney, Billingham, Tymberland, Marton, Thorpe, Brauncewell (including the manor there), Bloxhame, Dunsbye, Deryngton, Ryskyngton, Dygbye, Northeraucebye, South- rawcebye*, Cranewell, Sykkeby, Lessingham, Quarryngton, Swarbye, Willesforthe, Ankaster,

\* No account rendered of a pension from the church appropriated to the late priory of Shelford because it is extinguished.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	285	PRECEPTORY OF TEMPLE BRUER - contd.
		Kyrkbygrene, bailiwick of - contd.
		Kyrkbe Lathorpp, Spanbye, Walcotte, Threk- yngham, Evedon, Iwarebye, Awsthorpe, Asgâr- bye, Wynkyll, and Baughton.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Ogerston, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.17.</span>
		Manor of Ogerston with lands, etc.
		Rents and farms of lands, tenements, etc. in Sybston, Walmysford, Folkworthe, Calcott, Chesterton, Thurnyng, Overton Watersfield, Overlongfeld, Bottelbrige, Warmyngton, and Lutton.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Grantehame, Brandon, Welbourne, etc., bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.17d.</span>
		Rents and farms of lands, tenements, etc. in Grantham, Barowbee, Bothebee Pannell, Harles- ton, Denton, Alyngton, Barston, Bynyngton, Westburghe, Gonwarbye, Ledenam, Cathorpe, Brandon, Beckyngham, Stragilthorp, Fenton, Stupton, Awber, Bassingham, Skynnounde, Welborne, Harmeston, Colbe, Nainbee, Wellyn- gore, Broughton, Fulbeke, and Clapolle,
		Perquisites of Courts.
	286	THORNTON MONASTERY
No.2022	33-34 Henry VIII	Thornton: <span style="float:right">m.79.</span>
		Site of the monastery with ancient privileges, liberties, etc., the church, all chapels, campaniles, cemeteries, messuages, buildings, ponds, lands, etc. within the precincts. /
		Demesne lands of the monastery.*
		Grange called 'Burneham Graunge'.

† No account rendered because granted (with the exception of the outer gate and the towers thereon and of the refectory commonly called 'le Frayter') by the king's letters patent of February 12, anno 33 Hen.8 to the dean and chapter of the collegiate church of the Holy and Undivided Trinity of Thornton.

\* No account is rendered of these lands and the following grange, manors and rectories in this account, because granted (with the exception of a pasture called 'le Parke' [? in Thornton]) by the king's letters patent of January 7, anno 33, Hen.8 to the aforesaid dean and chapter. Account is rendered of the sum of 75*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* for tenth and first fruit of the premises to be annually paid to the king and his successors by the dean and chapter.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	286	THORNTON MONASTERY - contd.
		Thornton - contd.
		Manor of Thornewton with tithes within the town and fields of Wotton and rents in the town and parishes of Thornewton, Wotton, Worlebye, Haiburghe, Stalinburghe, Brokelsbye, Aleisbye, Laysebye, Croxton, Elsham, Magna Lymber, and Bondbye, and in the hamlets of Rokeston and Parva Lymber.
		Manor of Barrowe called 'le Manor Place <i>alias</i> Westcorte' with the appurtenances, rents and farms in the towns and parishes of Barrowe, Barton super Humber and Whitton and in the hamlets of Howflete and Crosbye, and tithes within Barrow lordship.
		Manor of Carleton in le Moreland with the appurtenances, tithes and rents and farms in the parish of Carleton.
		Manor of Halton with rents and farms in Halton parish and in the hamlets of Skittermillne and Skitterferye.
		Manor of Killingham with rents and farms there.
		Manor of Gouxhull with rents and farms there.
		Manor of Ulcebye with rents and farms there.
		Manor of Owresbye with rents and farms in the parishes of Owresbye and Tofte Newton.
		Manor of Staynton in the Hole with rents and farms in the parishes of Staynton, Rothewell, Swallowe, and Caborne.
		Manor of Serbye parish with rents and farms in the parishes of Serbye and Gresbye and in the hamlet of Awdelbye.
		Manor of Reisbye in Walesbye parish with rents and farms in the towns and parishes of Walisbye and Tevilbye.
		Rents and farms in Lincoln city.
		Rectories of Thornewton, Ulcebye, Worlebye, Kelstron, and Gresbye, with their appurtenances.
		Manor of Garton with Grymston in Garton parish and rents and farms in the towns and parishes of Garton, Pidseyburton, Owstwik, Ringbughe, Newton, Awburghe, Ethernwik, Coldon Tunstalle, Waxham, and Withernsee.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
286		THORNTON MONASTERY - contd.
		Thornton - contd.
		Manor of Ottringmersshe with rents and farms in the parishes of Otteryngmersshe, West-halsham, Kayngham, Camerton, Heidon, Paule, Paulethorne, and Wisted and in the hamlet of Thornecrofte.
		Manor of Wodehous in Swyne parish with rents and farms in Woodhouse and Withernewik, and in the hamlets of Arnalle and Skirlaughe.
		Rectories of Esternewik and Danthorppe in Humbleton parish with tithes in the fields of Fitlinge in Humbleton parish, rectory of Garton with tithes in Cwstwik and Grynston, and rectory of Flynton with all their rights, members and appurtenances in Yorkshire.
		Advowsons, donations, presentations, and rights of patronage of all the vicarages and churches of Garton, Thornton, Barrowe, Ulcebye, Wytton, Worlebye, Gresbye, Carleton in Moreland, and Kelstron and of the rectory of the church of Rothewell.
		Frothingham, manor of, with members: <i>m.79d.</i>
		Manor of, called 'the Chiff Manor place', with royalties, profits, liberties, advantages, lands, commons, etc., tithes belonging to the manor and town, rents and farms, the park there, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Conynston, manor of, with members: <i>m.80.</i>
		Rents in Conynston and messuages and lands there and in Sutton and Dripole.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Humbleton, manor of, with members: <i>m.81.</i>
		Rents and farms in Humbleton and the manor there called 'the Hallegarthe' with lands, etc. pertaining thereto and tithes in Humbleton; tithes in the towns of Danthorppe, Flynton, and Fitlinge.
		Rents and farms in Flynton, Priston, Eastern-wik, Danthorpp, and Fittlinge.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	286	THORNTON MONASTERY - contd.
		Fauxflete, manor of, with Thornton house and Thornton lands, with members: <span style="float:right">m.82.</span>
		Manor of Faxflete in Blaktofte parish, co. York, with Thornton houses, Thornton lands, 'lez heron sewes', etc.
		Messuages, lands, etc. in Swynflet in Snaithe parish.
		Rents and farms in Scawlbye with Newton in Blaktofte parish.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Wyncettis in Skefflynge parish, manor of, with members: <span style="float:right">m.82d.</span>
		Manor of Wyncettes with lands, etc. pertaining thereto.
		Rents and farms of lands, etc. in Skeffelynge, Kilnse, Essyngton, Tawthorpp Newton, and Penthorpp.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Twaytes, cell of: <span style="float:right">m.83.</span>
		Possessions of.*
		Thorneton, park of, etc.: <span style="float:right">m.83.</span>
		Herbage of the park.
		Messuage and lands in Brokelsbye parish lately pertaining to the chantry there.
	287	CROWLAND ABBEY
No.2020	31-32 Henry VIII	Croyland, demesne lands of: <span style="float:right">m.90.</span>
		Site of the monastery, with orchards, gardens, ponds, waters, fishery of two waters called 'le Helle' and 'Wellond' in Croylande parish, and a close called 'Newclosse' in Langtofte parish.
		Manor of Langtofte with houses and buildings within the site, lands, ways, waters, woods, commons, and fisheries pertaining thereto; meadow in Baston Medowe in Langtofte parish; rectory of Langtofte with tithes, barns, and granaries pertaining thereto.
		Manor of Thetforde Halle in the parts of Kesteven in Thetforde parish, with houses, buildings, lands, etc. pertaining thereto.

\*Not set out. The sum of 15*l.* is accounted for as the farm, leased ('ut dicitur') by indenture under the seal of the Court of Augmentations.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII	287	CROYLAND ABBEY - contd.
		Croyland, demesne lands of - contd.
		Rectory of Thetforde with tithes within the town and parish of Thetford and Baston, barns, etc. pertaining thereto.
		Mansion with buildings, houses, pastures, and lands called the mansion or manor of Aswyke in Whaplod, co. Linc., with a house called 'le dayre howsse' adjacent to the same, and all houses, meadows, etc. reputed to be parcel of the said mansion or manor called 'le Lyttell Pursauntte' in Croylande, with divers pastures in the town of Whaplod.
		Messuage with the appurtenances in Whaplode called Poone with a pasture and a 'rygge' called 'Redis Rygge'.
		Saltmarsh and pastures in Holbecche with the appurtenances.
		Croylande, bailiwick of: <span style="float: right;">m. 90d.</span> Rents in, and a messuage there called 'le Clowte'.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Pursauntte, bailiwick of, etc.: <span style="float: right;">m. 91.</span> Divers fishings in le Pursauntte.
		Rectory of Croylande with oblations, tithes, etc.
		Pensions and portions from the rector of Morborne co. Hunt., Bebye, co. Leic. (2), Eston co. Northampton, and Wolceby co. Linc., the vicar of Gedney co. Linc., the rectors of Westerkele co. Linc., Drydrayton co. Camb. (2), and Saperton co. Linc., the late prior of Durram co. York, tithes in Pokbroke co. Northampton, vicar of Wendlyngborough, rector of St. Michael the Archangel in Stamford (3), vicar of Sutterton in Holland co. Linc., rector of Rathebye co. Linc., vicar of Langtofte co. Linc., rector of Addyngton Magna, Fokkesworthe co. Hunt., rectors of Skynnande co. Linc., and Tofte co. Linc., vicar of Baston co. Linc., late abbot of Croxton co. Leic., and the rectory of Yngolsbye.
		Kyrke Fee, bailiwick of, with others in Whaplod: <span style="float: right;">m. 92.</span> Rents in Whaplode called 'Kyrke Fee'.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	287	CROWLAND ABBEY.- contd.
		Kyrke Fee, etc. - contd.
		Rents and farms of lands and tenements in Whapplode and Melton; site of the manor of Whapplod called 'Whapplod Halle' with buildings and two pastures and rectory of the church of Whäpplode with tithes; a salt marsh with a sheep-cote and pasture, etc. in Whapplode.
		Bailiwick of all the officers of Croyland Abbey: <span style="float:right">m. 92d.</span>
		Rents in Baston, Farforthe in the parts of Lyndeseye, parish of St. Paul in Lincoln, Norborowe co. Nott., Stonysbye co. Leic., Cotnam co. Camb., Ingoldesbye and Brasborowe.
		Lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in Croyland, Baston, Tydde, Hokyngton co. Camb., Gosberkyrke, Flette co. Linc., Stamforthe, Elme and Elmyth, Thurleby, Wellynborowe, Ynglebye, Barnacke, Cottismore, Eston, Wassyngley, Depyng Gate co. Northampton, Gedney, Thurnynge co. Hunt., Glapthorne co. Northampton, Stondon co. Hertford, Holbiche, Worthorpp co. Northampton, Kyrkbye, Legborne and Halyngton, and Langtofte; a fishing in Croyland called Dowedale and a tenement called 'Dowedale Howsse' with a fishery there; manor of Elmyngton co. Northampton, with appurtenances in there and in Glapthorne; site of the manor of Beby, co. Leic., with lands, waters, woods, etc.; grange or mansion called 'Hellaitheis' in Holbeche parish, with houses, buildings, lands, etc.
		Issues of casualities, (waifs, strays, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Gedney: <span style="float:right">m. 95.</span>
		Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, etc.
		Issues of casualities, (waifs, strays, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Gedney: <span style="float:right">m. 96.</span>
		Rents in.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	287.	CROWLAND ABBEY - contd.
		Burlyon Fee' Rents. <span style="float:right">m.96d.</span>
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Cottenham, co. Cambridge: <span style="float:right">m.97.</span> Rents in.
		Site of the manor with demesne lands, meadows, waters, fisheries, commons etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Hokyngton, co. Cambridge: <span style="float:right">m.97d.</span> Rents in.
		Site of the manor, with lands, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Drydrayton, co. Cambridge: <span style="float:right">m.98.</span> Rents in.
		Site of the manor with demesne lands, meadows, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Holbeche: <span style="float:right">m.99.</span> Rents in Holbeche, Holbeche Soke of the abbot's fee and of Burlyon fee at Gedney, and of the manor of Holboche.
		Lands in Holbeche.
		Perquisites of Courts at Holbeche and Holbeche Soke.
		Whaplod, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.100.</span> Rents in Whaplod and of the manor of Whaplod.
		Lands and tenements in Whaplod and a salt-pit ( <i>salina</i> ) there called the 'Abbottis Cote'.
		Issues of tolls and stallage of markets and fairs.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Dowdyke, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.101.</span> Rents in Sutterton, Fossedyke, Alderkyrke, Kyrton, Swynneshed, and Wigtofte.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	287	CROWLAND ABBEY - contd.
		Lands in Sutterton, Alderkyrke, and Wigtofte; manor of Dowdyke called 'Dowdyke Hall', with buildings, lands, tenements, etc., a windmill and the rectory of Sutterton.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Burthorppe in Wythome parish and <span style="float:right">m.101d.</span> Manthorppe: Lands and tenements in; manor of Burthorppe in Wythome parish in the parts of Kesteven, co. Linc., with demesne lands, lands, meadows, etc.
		Issues of casualities, (waifs, strays, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Spaldyng, co. Lincoln: <span style="float:right">m.102.</span> Manor, seignory and lordship of, with its messuages, lands, tenements, rents, services, courts leet, waifs, strays, etc. in Spaldyng, Pynchebek, Surflett, and Weston, co. Linc.
		Langtofte, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.102d.</span> Rents in Langtofte and Depyng.
		Issues of casualities, (waifs, strays, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Addyngton Magna and Parva: <span style="float:right">m.103.</span> Rents in.
		Site of the manor of Addyngton Magna, co. Northampton with demesne lands, meadows, etc.
		Two watermills in Woddeford parish, co. Northampton, with waters, lands, willows, 'oseyardis', etc.
		Issues of casualities, (waifs, strays, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Wellyngborough, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.104.</span> Rents in.
		Demesne lands in Wharldyche and Burwellendes; site and mansion of the manor of Wendlyngbrught <i>alias</i> Wedlyngbrught with



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	287	CROWLAND ABBEY - contd.
		Wellyngborough, bailiwick of - contd. houses, buildings, demesne lands, meadows, etc.; manor in Wendlyngborough called 'Westhall Fee' with the appurtenances.
		Watermill in Wendlyngburgh, co. Northampton called 'le Este Mille' with waters, lands and other appurtenances; a corn-mill and a fulling-mill there called 'Stapull Millis' with all 'holmes', 'dameys', lands, and fisheries pertaining thereto; a horse-mill there.
		Tithes of the rectory of Wendlyngburghe.
		Issues of tolls or stallage of the market.
		Issues of casualties, (waifs, strays, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Baston: <span style="float:right">m.105d.</span> Rents and farms of the Abbot's Fee and of Beamond Fee.
		Watermill called 'Flytlond Mylnes'
		Issues of casualties (waifs, strays, etc.).
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Bukenhall, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.106.</span> Rents in, and a windmill and fishery there.*
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Morborn, co. Huntingdon, with 'le Ogerston': <span style="float:right">m.106d.</span> Manor or lordship of Morborne with messuages, granges, mills, cottages, lands, waters, fisheries, woods, services, knight's fees, escheats, jurisdictions, etc. and the appurtenances in Morborne and Folkysworthe co. Hunt. and the house and grange of Ogerston./

\* No account rendered of the windmill and fishery because devastated and totally in decay.

/ No account rendered because sold by the King's letters patent of January 30, anno 31 Hen.8 to Miles Foreste, gentleman. All lands, tenements and annual profits in Walsyngley, co. Hunt., the annual pensions from the churches of Morborne and Folkysworthe and 35s. (here accounted for) as the annual tenth part of the manor reserved from the grant.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		287 CROWLAND ABBEY - contd
		Fryeston Cell, bailiwick of: See Freiston Cell, co. Lincoln.
		288 FREISTON PRIORY A CELL OF CROWLAND ABBEY
No.2020	31-32 Henry VIII	Fryeston, bailiwick of the cell of: m.108. Cell, priory, lordship or manor of, with all its appurtenances, manors, lands, tenements, rents, services, meadows, woods, waters, ways, courts leet, waifs and strays, royalties, etc. and all rectories, tithes, oblations, pensions, portions, advowsons, etc.*  Rectory of Fryeston and Butterwyke, with glebe lands, meadows, tenements, tithes, oblations, etc. and tithes of the demesne lands of Fryeston and Butterwyk and of other lands and tenements there.
		289 SPALDING PRIORY
No. 2020	31-32 Henry VIII	Spaldynge: m.109. Demesne lands namely:- site of the monastery with orchards, gardens, waters, ponds, lands, etc. in Spaldynge parish; issues of Spaldynge rectory in oblations and tithes oblations and tithes within the precincts of Cowbytt chapel in Spaldynge parish; and certain tithes in Pynchbek parish.  Lands, etc. in Spaldynge, Pynchbek, and Weston with certain tithes.  Site of the manor or grange of Wykham with lands, etc. in the parishes of Spaldynge and Weston; church and rectory of Awkeborows, co. Lincoln with tithes, oblations, lands, etc. and the advowson of the vicarage; rents and farms in Awkeborough; lands in Gosberton; grange in Surflete called 'Calbeche Graunge'; pastures in Pynchebek; grange in Pynchebek called 'Newhallegraunge'; certain tithes in Pynchebek; rents and farms of natives in the lordship or manor of Sutton.

\* Not specifically mentioned in this account; so leased (with the exception of the rectory of Freiston and Butterwick) by conventual lease of January 27, anno 30 Hen.8 to Edward Watson, gentleman.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	289	SPALDING PRIORY - contd.
		Spaldynge - contd. called 'le Gylde rent'; messuage or grange called 'Weston lathe' in Weston, co. Linc. with houses and pastures there and a pasture in St. Edmund's parish in Sutton in Hollande; granges in Spaldynge called 'Halmer Graunge' and 'Thorneham Graunge' with their appurtenances; grange or messuage called 'Gollfeld' with lands, pastures, fishings, tithes, etc. in Weston; certain tithes of Weston church.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Spaldynge, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.110d.</span> Rents in Spaldynge and Cowbytte.
		Lands, tenements, etc. in Spaldynge, Pynchbek, Weston, and Cowbytte.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Pynchbek, bailiwick of, with other offices: <span style="float:right">m.112d.</span> Rents in Pynchbek, Spaldynge, Cowbytt, Weston, Well and Elmyth, Sutton and Multon.
		Lands, tenements, etc. in Spaldynge, Pynchbek, Boston, Multon, Weston, Fulney, Newgate and Holbech.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Office of the Collector of Alms: <span style="float:right">m.115.</span> Rents and farms in Spaldynge, Pynchbek, Multon, and Weston.
		Office of the Cellarer: <span style="float:right">m.115.</span> Rents in Spaldynge.
		Fisheries in the river Welland; messuages, etc. [in Spaldynge]; a several fishery and three cottages in Pynchbek.
		Tolls of fairs and markets [in Spaldynge], with perquisites of courts.
		Weston, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.116.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Wikham, office of reeve of: <span style="float:right">m.116d.</span> Messuages, lands, etc. in Spaldynge.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	289	SPALDING PRIORY - contd.
		Weston, office of reeve of: <span style="float:right">m.117.</span> Lands, etc. in Holbech, Quaplod, Multon, and Weston.
		Pynchbek, office of reeve of: <span style="float:right">m.117d.</span> Lands, tenements, etc. in Pynchbek.
		Office of the demesne lands: <span style="float:right">m.118d.</span> Lands, tenements, etc. in Spaldynge, Pynchbek, Multon, and Weston.
		Vicarage of Weston, co. Linc. with tithes, oblations, etc. pertaining thereto, other tithes in Weston and tithes in Multon and Pynchbek.
		Multon, bailiwick of, with office of the reeve of Colle: <span style="float:right">m.119d.</span> Rents in Multon.
		Lands pertaining to the office of the reeve of Colle in Multon parish.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Suton, with members: <span style="float:right">m.120d.</span> Rents in Sutton.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Gannok in Sutton parish: <span style="float:right">m.121.</span> Manor called 'Gannok' and lands, etc. in Sutton.
		Kirkbye Lathorpe, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.121d.</span> Rents in Kirkbye Lathorpe, Ludford, Witham and Obthorpe.
		Lands, tenements, messuages, etc. in Kirkby Lathorpe, Stikney, Donyngton, Ludford, Belchforth, Evedon, Welton <i>alias</i> Kyrton, Normanby, Lincoln, Obthorpp, Wytham, Barnake, and Burne; manor called 'Spaldynge Halle' in Kirkby Lathorpe.
		Rectory of Sibsey with glebe lands, etc. and tithes there.
		Pensions from the vicar of Multon, the rectors of Surflett, Stikney, Est Keale, Bulling- broke, Ardelthorpe, Beltysford, Bateburton, and Lee and portions of tithes from William Talbote for a messuage in .....*

\* hiatus.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LINCOLNSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description	
Hen.VIII		289 SPALDING PRIORY - contd.	
		Kirkbye Lathorpe, bailiwick of - contd. from the rectors of Donyngton, Scamilsbye, Stanegate, and Tetney, of tithes in Normanton and Glentham, and tithes from the rectors of Gunsbye, Greatforth and Brasyngborowe.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		290 MALTBY PRECEPTORY	
No.2402	31-32 Henry VIII	Maltbye: See under the possessions of the <i>Priory or Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Middlesex.</i>	m.41.
		291 LINCOLN (ST. MARY MAGDALEN)	
No.4595	31-32 Henry VIII	St. Mary Magdalen: St. Mary Magdalen by the walls of Lincoln, a cell of St. Mary's York, <i>q.v.</i>	m.40.
		292 HURST	
No.4579	33-34 Henry VIII	Hurst: Hirst in the Isle of Axilholme, a cell of Nostell, <i>q.v.</i>	m.8.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		293 CHAPEL OF ST. JAMES NEAR CRIPPLEGATE, LONDON A CELL OF GARENDON MONASTERY, LEICESTERSHIRE
No.1825	27-28 Henry VIII	London: <span style="float:right">m.26.</span> Rents of three cottages in the city of London.  Tenement over the gate of St. James near Creppyll Gate.  Tenement near the Tower of London.  Tenement with a shop, etc. within the parish of St. Dunstan in le West.  Tenement and 'lez Bakehouses' with houses, shops, etc. in the parish of St. Dunstan in le West and in Fletstrett in the suburbs of London.  Tenement with the appurtenances in Fletstrett within the parish of St. Bride in Fletstrett.  Tenement in Abchurch Lane.  Tenement with a garden in Shyrburne Lane in the parish of St. Mary de Abchurch and other tenements or cottages near with their appurtenances.
		294 PRIORY OF CHRISTCHURCH, LONDON*
No.2357	27-28 Henry VIII	Totnam: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span> Manor with the rectory of, with lands, tenements, rents and services in Totnam and Edmonton pertaining to the manor, etc.  Perquisites of Courts.

\* The priory of Christchurch or Holy Trinity, London, was granted to the King by Nicholas Hancock the prior and the convent of the same by deed of surrender dated February 24, 1531/2, (Close Roll 23 Hen.VIII, m.35d). By the Act of Parliament 25 Hen.VIII, cap.33 the priory and its possessions were declared rightfully to belong to the King and presumably by virtue of this Act the King by letters patent dated April 9, 1534, granted to Sir Thomas Audeley the site and certain possessions in London and Hertfordshire (Patent Roll, 25 Hen.VIII, p.2., m.37(1)). The account for 27-28 Hen.VIII is the first found, after the surrender, of any of the possessions of this priory. Additional possessions are accounted for in the roll for the year 33-34 Hen.VII<sup>7</sup>



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
294		PRIORY OF CHRISTCHURCH, LONDON - contd.
		Totnam Boscus: <span style="float:right">m.1d.</span> Woods, groves, underwoods, and timber in the parishes of Totnam and Edmonton, co. Middle- sex, agistment, grazings, pastures, etc.
		Ereth and Lesonnes, co. Kent: <span style="float:right">m.2.</span> Rectory of, with demesne lands, glebe lands, messuages, tenements, rents, services, pensions, amercements, profits of courts, etc.
		The following additional possessions of this priory appear in the accounts for 33-34 Hen.VIII., M.A. No.2363:-
		London and Suburbs: <span style="float:right">m.1.</span> Rents of tenements, etc. in the parishes of St. Katherine Colman, St. Olave juxta Turrim London; Allhallows Barkyng, St. Dunstan le Est, St. Mary at Hyll, St. Margaret Pattyn, Fanchurche, St. Dionis Bacchurche, St. Andrew Estcheape, St. Botolph Byllyngsgate, St. George Estcheape, St. Margaret Brygstrete, St. Leonard Estecheape, St. Benet Estcheape, Allhallows Gacechurch, St. Edmund Lumber- strete, St. Michael Cornehyll, St. Martin Orgar, St. Mary Abchurche, St. Mary Bothawe, Allhallows ad finem Paternoster Church, e, St. John Walbroke, St. Mary Wolnour, St. Mary Wolchurche, St. Pancras, St. Mary Arcubus, St. Thomas Apostle, St. James Garlyckehyve, St. Nicholas Coldeabbye, St. Benet Weste, St. Faith, St. Augustin Powles, St. Alphage, St. Mary Aldermanbury, St. Martin Pomor', St. Michael Bassyngshawle, St. Christopher Stockes, St. Bartholomew Parvus, St. Margaret Lothebury, St. Benet Fynche, St. Martin Otewyche, St. Ethelburga, St. Mary at Axe, St. Andrew Cornehyll, St. Sepulchre, St. Peter Parvus, St. Mary Colchurche, St. Mary Crystechurche, and St. Botolph extra Algate.
		Rents and farms of tenements, etc. in the parishes of St. Laurence Pounteney, St. Katherine Coleman, St. Olave juxta 'Turrim London', St. Dunstan le Este, St. Mary at Hyll, St. Mary at Axe, St. Leonard Estecheape, Allhallows Dowgate, St. Nicholas Oleff and St. John Zacarye, Woodstrete, Sylverstrete, parish of St. Giles Cryplegate and Whytecrosse strete in the same parish, Bassyngeshawe, Bysshoppes- gate strete, parishes of St. Olave [Alavi]

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		294 PRIORY OF CHRISTCHURCH, LONDON - contd.
		London and Suburbs - contd.
		le Jurye, St. Margaret Lotheburye, St. Mary Colchurche and St. Christopher Stockes, Colmanstrete and the parishes of St. Mary Wolchurche, St. Andrew Holborne, St. Sepulchre Fletelane, St. Katherine Criste-churche and St. Botolphe extra Algate.
		Tithes, oblations and profits and oblations of weddings, purifications, and burials together with baptisms (lez crysomes) in the church of St. Botolph extra Algate, pertaining to the rectory thereof.
		Tithes of tenements in the parishes of St. Olave juxta Turrin London', Allhallows juxta Dowgate and St. Mary at Axe.
		Bromleyhall, co. Middlesex: m.6d. Manor of, with lands, etc. pertaining thereto.
		Collyerrowe, co. Essex: m.8. Lands and tenements in.
		Walcumstowe, co. Essex: m.8. Rectory of Walcumstowe <i>alias</i> Welcumstowe, with glebe lands, demesne lands, marsh lands, rents, woods, services, oblations, fines, profits of courts, etc.
		Profits of wards, marriages, escheats, reliefs, goods of waifs and strays, and advowsons, etc. of the churches there.
		Bromefeyld, co. Essex:* m.8d. Rectory of, with tithes, lands, rents, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Bexley, Kent: m.9. Rectory of, with tithes, lands, tenements, meadows, woods, etc.
		Exeter: m.10. Fee-farm of the city or 'burgus' of.
		295 PRIORY OF ELSING SPITTLE
No.2745	27-28 Henry VIII	Elsinge Spittell, priory of: m.1. Lands and tenements within the precinct of the priory.
		Rents of tenements in Philippe lane, London.

\* Accounted for in the accounts from 28-29 Hen.VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	295	PRIORY OF ELSING SPITTLE - contd.
		Elsinge Spittell - contd.
		Tenements, etc. in the following places, parishes, etc. in London, viz.:— Alderman- bury, Bassingehawe, Seynte Laurence lane, Iremonger lane, parish of Honye lane juxta Chape, Bowe lane, le Pultrey, parishes of St. Sepulchre and Allhallows ad Fenum, le Oldchaunge, P's' Regal', Watlingestret, parishes of St. Dunstan and Allhallows Barking, Graschurch, extra Bisshoppesgate, White Crosse strete, Fridaye stret, opposite St. Martin's gate.
		Lands and tenements in Stansted Thele, co. Hertford.
		Rents of lands in Amewell and Hoddesdon.
		Tenements in Stanstede Abbote.
		Lands and tenements in Chelmissforde.
		Manor of Burisgifford.
		House or mansion in Hendon.
		Rectory of Aldermanbury.
		Perquisites of Courts.*
	296	HOUSE OR COLLEGE OF ACON
no.2396	31-32 Henry VIII	Domus sive Collegium de Acon: <span style="float:right">m.l.</span> Rents in 'Gregoryes Aley' in the parish of St. Giles without Crepulgate, Busshopgate- strete, Buklersburye, [Muggeswell]strete in parish of St. Olave, Distaff lane, parishes of St. Mildred juxta Bredstrete, Steburnhutte, Brumley, and Stratforde, for a right of way to 'Bryge Mill' belonging to 'le Brydge Howse' London, in parish of St. Bride Fletestrete, in Fletestrete, Knyghtryderstrete, parish of Allhallows in Bredstrete, parish of St. Pancras in Westechep, parish of Westham, 'le Mercers Hall', and in Goldyng Place in parish of St. Giles without Crepulgate.

\*No receipts accounted for under this heading, because no lordship or manor exists amongst the lands and possessions aforesaid.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
296		HOUSE OR COLLEGE OF ACON - contd.
		Domus sive Collegium de Acon - contd.
		Tenements in the parishes of St. Olave in Judaisms, St. Mary Colchurche, St. Mary de Arcubus, St. Mary Aldermarke, St. Thomas Apostle, Allhallows Parva, St. Swithin in Candelwykstrete, St. Mary Abchurch, St. Michael Cornehill, St. John Walbroke, St. Stephen Walbroke, St. Margaret Lothburye, St. Bartholomew Parvus, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, St. Michael ad Bladum, St. Michael in Basinghawe, St. Bride in Fletstrete, St. Martin in Ludgate, and St. Pancras in Estchepe; in Basynglane; and in the parishes of St. Leonard in Estchepe and St. Martin in Iremonger lane.
		Harrowe super montem, manor of: m.8.
		Messuage or tenement called 'Frer Place' in the parishes of Northall, Harrow, and Grayneford, co. Middlesex, with lands, etc.
		House of Acon, office of collector of foreign rents: m.8.
		Manor or mansion in Plumstead, co. Kent with the appurtenances and a marsh overflowed by the Thames.
		Three tenements in Buck[ingham] with 'le Armytes Grove' there.
		Garden in North[ampton].
		Tenements, two mills, four <i>hoppae</i> , and lands in the parish of Westhame and lands in the parish of Stratforde at Bowe.
		Lands in the parishes of Steboneth and Brameley, co. Middlesex, and seven cottages in the parish of Bromeley.
		Capital messuage or tenement in Wappinge, co. Middlesex with the appurtenances, six acres of marsh, 'le Mylle Howse' with 'le Wharfe' adjacent and 'le doke' in the parish of St. Mary Matfelon and divers parcels of the Thames Wall; a brewhouse with land pertaining thereto; a tenement and a wharf.
		Lands in Ireland.*

\* No account rendered because granted to the Earl 'Oystr' for six years yet  
to come without any rent to be paid by him.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		296 HOUSE OR COLLEGE OF ACON - contd.
		London: <span style="float:right">m.9.</span>
		Rectory of St. Mary of Colechurche, with tithes, etc. and the stipend of a chaplain.
		Staunton, co. Surrey: <span style="float:right">m.9.</span>
		Manor of. /
		Huckott, co. Buckingham: <span style="float:right">m.9d.</span>
		Manor of. /

297 MONASTERY OF THE MINORISSES  
WITHOUT ALDGATE

No.2396	31-32 Henry VIII	Nuper Monasterium Miniorissarum: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span>
		Site of the monastery with the church cloister, dormitory, etc., lands and buildings within the site and in the city of London, a great palace there, divers tenements and chambers, a brewhouse, etc.§; a tenement within the precinct of the monastery called 'le Stewardes lodging'. §§
		Rents within the city of London*, viz. from:- a tenement and wharf called 'Molles Wharff' in the parish of St. Magnus, tenement in Bowlane, tenement in Oldffyshstret, tenement in parish of St. Botulph extra Aldgate, tenements in the parishes of St. Mary Colchurche and St. Mildred, tenements in parishes of St. Margaret Lothburye and St. Botulph extra Busshoppes gate, and lands and tenements in Fletstrete; a rent issuing from the manor of Dagname and Cokerells in Hornechurche parish, co. Essex.**

/ Assigned to the honor of Hampton Court.

/ No account rendered because granted by the King's letters patent of  
May 22, *anno.* 31 Hen.VIII to Richard Greneway, one of the gentlemen  
of the King's chamber.

§ No account rendered because granted by Act of Parliament 30 Hen.VIII to  
the bishop of Bath and Wells and his successors.

§§ No account rendered because granted by letters patent to Roger Hyghame.

\* Certain of these are not accounted for because formerly received from  
divers religious houses now dissolved.

\*\* Received from the Wardens or Masters of the Grocers of London for the  
stipend of a chaplain celebrating within the monastery.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
297		MONASTERY OF THE MINORISSES WITHOUT ALDGATE - contd.
		Nuper Monasterium Miniorissarum - contd.
		Tenements, etc. in London, viz. in Aldergate- strete in the parish of St. Botulph, parish of St. Mary Matefelon, Oystergate in parish of St. Magnus, parishes of St. Martin in Vinetria, Allhallows in Thamystrete, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, St. Michael in le Querne, St. Michael in Hogenlane, St. Lawrence, St. Mary de Arcubus, St. John in Walbrook, and St. Mary de Wolnoth in Lomberdestrete, Sythborne lane and Abchurche lane in parish of St. Mary Wolnoth, Lothburye, in parish of St. Bartholomew Parvus, parish of St. Andrew Undershafte, Towrestrete in parish of Allhallows Barkyng, and parish of St. Nicholas in Macello.
		Manor or priory of Appuldercombe in the Isle of Wight with lands, tenements, services, etc.7
		Manor of Wolley <i>alias</i> Walley, co. Berks with lands, woods, services, etc.8
		Rectory of Hartington, co. Derby, with the mansion, demesne lands, lands, tenements, services, profits of courts, etc.
		Rectory and lordship of Potton, co. Bedford with lands, tenements, services, tithes, courts, a barn and dove-house pertaining thereto; a close with glebe-lands pertaining thereto in the fields of Wrastlingworth and Hatley, co. Bedford in Potton parish, a tenement and a barn with tithes in the manor or lordship of Wrastling- worth called 'Kendalles Manour', and tithes, etc., in the fields of Wrastlingworth and Hallyeporte pertaining to the rectory of Potton.
		Rectory of Kessyngeland, co. Suffolk with tithes, oblations, etc. both for the lands and the sea pertaining thereto.
		Rectory of Framesden, co. Suffolk.

7 The appurtenances in Wolley, co. Berks are excepted from this account.  
See the next item.

8 No account rendered because granted by the King's letters patent of  
Sept. 25 *anno* 32 Hen.8 to Richard Tate. Account is rendered of the  
receipt of 28s. annual rent or tenth part of the manor reserved to  
the crown by this grant.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	297	MONASTERY OF THE MINORISSES WITHOUT ALDGATE - contd.
		Nuper Monasterium Minorissarum - contd. Messuage and lands in Marchyngton subtus Nedewood, co. Stafford, and lands adjoining Tutteburye.
		Lands and wood in the parish of Chesthaunte, co. Hertford*.
		Portion of tithes of lands in Shepdon Lee in Queynton parish, co. Bucks.
		Messuage with a barn in Ryngwold and lands, etc. in the parishes of Ryngwold, Sutton, and Rypeley, co. Kent.
		66s. 8d. issuing from lands in Bekyngname, co. Kent./
		Perquisites of Courts.
	298	PRIORY OF ST. HELEN
No. 2396	31-32 Henry VIII	Prioratus Sancte Elene: <span style="float: right;">m. 17.</span> Tenements, gardens, cottages, etc. in London, viz. in:- the parishes of St. Helen within and without the Close there, St. Ethelburga, St. Mary at Naxe, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Martin Owtewiche, St. Peter Paupertatis, St. Botulph extra Bysshoppesgate, St. Olave juxta Turrim London', St. Gabriel in Fanchurche, St. Michael in Cornehill, St. Olave juxta Pontem London', St. Mary Wolnour, St. Swithin, St. John in Walbrooke, St. Sith in Soperlane, St. Martin in le Vinitria, St. Mary Magdalene in Veteri Piscaria, St. Matthew in Westchepe, St. Faith in Pater Noster Rowe, and St. Olave in Silverstrete and Muggewelstrete, Philippe lane in parish of St. Mary in Aldermanburye, and parishes of of St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, and St. Mary Matfelon.
		Marsh called 'le Hare marsshe' in the parish of Stebunheth, co. Middlesex.
* No account rendered because granted by the King's letters patent of May 18, anno 32 Henry VIII to Thomas Wroth, gentleman. Account is rendered of the receipt of 6s. 8d. the tenth part reserved annually to the Crown by this grant.		
/ Bequeathed by Mary Reading, widow, for twenty years from Jan. 20, anno 24 Henry VIII for the stipend of a chaplain in the church of the Minorisses during that term.		

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	298	PRIORY OF ST. HELEN - contd.
		Prioratus Sancte Elene - contd.
		Manor of Burston, co. Middlesex with lands, tenements, woods, courts, leets, perquisites of courts, fines and amercements, etc.
		Rents of lands, etc. in Edmonton, co. Middlesex.
		Manor of Eyworth, co. Bedford with lands, rents, services, etc. and the rectory with tithes, etc.
		Manor of Bramelyng, co. Kent with lands, rents, commons, waters, fisheries, etc.
		Manor of Marke with its appurtenances in the parishes of Leyton and Walcombestowe. co. Essex with lands, tenements, rents, services, woods, courts, leets, perquisites of courts, etc.
		Closes and meadows adjoining 'le Temple Mill' in Leyton parish, co. Essex.
		Messuage called 'le Sterre' with its appurtenances in the town of Ware.
		Farm in Dachett.
		Quit-rents of a marsh in Burnehame, co. Middlesex, of tenements in the parishes of St. Michael at le Querne and St. Michael in Wooddstrete, opposite the lane of St. Lawrence in Westchepe, opposite the church of St. Magnus the Martyr, in the parishes of St. Ethelburga and Allhallows ad Fenum, adjoining Ledenhall in the parish of St. Peter in Cornehyll, and in the parish of Allhallows in Hony Lane, of lands and tenements in 'le longe Entre' in the parish of St. Mary Colchurche, of tenements in the parishes of St. Olave, St. Mary Aldermanburye in Watlingstrete, and St. Bartholomew Parvus, of lands and tenements in Fletstrete and Totehyll, and of two shops upon the corner of Bredestrete in Westechepe.*
		House and site of the priory./

\*Several of these are not accounted for because of the dissolution of the religious houses from which the rents were received.

/Not accounted for because occupied during the period of the account by Sir Richard Crumwell, knight.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>298 PRIORY OF ST. HELEN. - contd.</p> <p>Prioratus Sancte Elene - contd. Rectory of St. Helen.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p>299 THE CHARTERHOUSE</p>
No.2396	31-32 Henry VIII	<p>Prioratus sive Domus Cartus' prope civitatem London: <span style="float:right">m.28.</span> Site of the house. /</p> <p>Tenements and gardens within the site of the cemetery.</p> <p>Tenements, etc. in Charterhouse lane, Foggewell Courte in Charterhouse lane, Seynt Johns strete, the parishes of St. Sepulchre extra Newgate, St. Gregory in Pater Noster Row, and St. Nicholas in Macellis, Chepe, the parishes of Allhallows in Bredstrete, St. Mary Magdalene in Olde Fyshestrete, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, St. Peter and St. Benet near Bainerdes Castell, Aldermary, St Mary Abchurche, St. Magnus within the city, St. George juxta Byllingesgate, St. Dunstan near the Tower, St. Olave in Merke lane, St. Gabriel in Fanchurchestrete, Allhallows in Graciis strete, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Botulph extra Busshopesgate, St. Leonard in Shor-dyche, St. Martin Owtwyche, St. Michael in Cornehill, St. Mary Woolchurche, St. Margaret in Lothebury, St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, St. Olave in Sylverstrete, St. Giles extra Crepulgate, and St. Botulph extra Aldersgate, Longe lane, and the parish of St. Andrew in Holborne.</p> <p>Pasture or close with its appurtenances in Marybone near London.</p> <p>Messuage called 'Blumsburye' in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, a field called 'Otefeld' adjoining Thotenhall Courte, a croft called 'Culverhowse Crofte' and other lands there.</p> <p>Divers pastures in the parish of St. Andrew in Holburne.</p>

/ No items accounted for under this heading. There is a note that enquiry is to be made as to what is yearly paid by occupiers and to whom they pay their rents.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	299	THE CHARTERHOUSE - contd.
		Prioratus sive Domus Cartus' etc. - contd.
		Rectory of Eddelsborough, co. Bucks, with glebe lands, houses, fruits, oblations, etc.*
		Rectory of Stoketon Magna, co. Huntingdon, with lands, oblations, tithes, etc.
		Rectory of Brancktre, co. Essex, with lands, tenements, rents, tithes, etc.
		Manor of Poleston, co. Leicester, with lands, tenements, rents, services, etc.
		Rectory of Northmins, co. Hertford, with lands, tenements, tithes, etc.
		Site of the manor of Westefeld, co. Norfolk with lands, etc.
		Rectory of Cromer, co. Norfolk, with tithes, etc.
		Lands and tenements in Kingeston super Tamesiam, co. Surrey.
		Rent issuing from the manor of Ogburne co. Cambridge.
		The King's alms paid by the sheriff of Essex and a payment of the abbot of Westminster for the obit of King Henry VII.**
		Quit-rents from the wardens of the church of St. Margaret in Bredstrete, from the occupiers of tenements, etc., in Bredstret and Holborne, from the Master and fellows of the college of Fotheringheie, from the wardens of the church of St. Botolph, London, from the master of the hospital of St. Giles in the Fields, from the prioress of St. Helen's, London/, from the prioress of Dartford/, from the abbot and convent of Gloucester for tenements in London/, from Joan Ethereche and John Somerton for their tenements in London, and from the wardens of the mistery of the Mercers London for certain possessions within the city. /
		* the advowson of the vicarage and the ponds with the fishes from time to time in them are excepted from the farm here accounted for.
		** Extinguished by reason of the dissolution of the monastery.
		/ Not accounted for, by reason of the dissolution of these houses.
		/ Released by the King's letters patent in exchange for certain lands of the Mercers in Westminster enclosed within the King's park there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>299 THE CHARTERHOUSE - contd.</p> <p>Prioratus sive Domus Cartus etc. - contd.</p> <p>Tenements, lands, marshes, etc. in the manor of Cardones in Clyff, co. Kent.</p> <p>Tenement with lands in Highame, co. Kent.</p> <p>'Atherleys Landis' being lands, tenements, etc. in the parishes of St. Michael apud Quenehithe, St. Andrew (juxta Baynerdes Castell), and St. Michael juxta Bassyngis Hall.</p> <p>Hospice called 'le Bull' in Rochester.</p> <p>Sale of wood called 'Arnoldes' in Middlesex.</p>
		<p>300 THE MONASTERY OF ST. MARY OF GRACES NEAR THE TOWER OF LONDON *</p>
No.2396	31-32 Henry VIII	<p>Monasterium Beate Marie de Graciis juxta Turrim London': <span style="float:right">m.42.</span></p> <p>Houses and lands within the site of the monastery.</p> <p>Lands and tenements in Estsmythfeld in the parish of St. Botulph extra Aldegate.</p> <p>Rents of tenements in the parish of St. Dunstan in Oriente.</p> <p>Tenements, etc. in the parishes of St. Andrew Hubbarde, St. Michael in Crokedlane, St. Botulph juxta Byllingesgate, Allhallows apud Dowgate, St. Martin in le Venetria, St. Michael apud le Quenehyth, St. Margaret Moysez in Frydaystrete, St. Sepulchre extra Newgate, St. Andrew in Holborne, St. Bride in Fletestrete, St. Antholin, St. Botulph apud Aldersgate, St. Bartholomew Parva, St. Benet Fynke, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Gabriel in Fanchurche strete, St. Olave in Merkelane, Allhallows Staynynge, and St. Michael ad Blad</p> <p>Farm of the gild of the Weavers with 'Brodeloms</p> <p>Pension paid by the abbot of Westminster issuing from Henry VII's chantry./</p>

\* For a rough draft of the first account [30-31 Henry VIII] of the possessions of this monastery, see M.A.Hen.VIII, No.2383 (London and Middlesex).

/ Extinguished by reason of the dissolution of the abbey.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
300		THE MONASTERY OF ST. MARY OF GRACES NEAR THE TOWER OF LONDON - contd.
		Monasterium Beate Marie etc. - contd.
		100s. the price of two pipes of red wine of the King's annual gift. §
		Rectory of Allhallows Staynnynges, with tithes, oblations.
		Manor of Popler, co. Middlesex, with houses and buildings, 'le dayre house', 'le gatehouse', barn, grainhouse, dovehouse, with gardens, woods, waters, commons, fish- ponds, fisheries, wild fowl and venison pertaining to the manor; farms and rents of divers lands pertaining to the manor.
		Manor of Gravesend with its appurtenances and a garden, barn, stable and dovehouse in Mylton parish; a tenement with 'le Wharfe' [in Gravesend]. *
		House or messuage called 'Ballynges acr'' in Milton parish in the town of Gravesend. *
		Manor of Parrok, co. Kent with its appurten- ances; wood and underwood lying within the manor of Henhurst and lands in Milton; rents of lands in Milton and Gravesend, all parcel of the manor of Parroke. /
		Manor or land called 'Mynches' in the parish of Northflete, co. Kent with the appurten- ances. /
		Manor and castle of Leybourne with lands, tenements, watermills, watercourses, rents, services, etc. /; woods in Leybourne.
		Manor of Bekenour with a tenement, lands, woods, amercements, fines, wards, marriages, reliefs, escheats, heriots, suits of court, rents, etc.

§ Extinguished by reason of the dissolution of the house.

\* No account rendered because granted by the King's letters patent of  
July 17, anno 31 Henry VIII to Sir Christopher Morryce, knight.

/ Granted as above to Sir Christopher Morryce, knight.

/ The advowson of the churches of Leybourne and Ryddeley, the hermitage,  
wards, marriages, etc., perquisites of courts and leets are excepted  
from the farm here accounted for.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII	300	THE MONASTERY OF ST. MARY OF GRACES NEAR THE TOWER OF LONDON - contd.
		Monasterium Beate Marie etc. - contd.
		Manors of Wateringeburye, Charte and Fowlkes with their appurtenances and lands, woods, rents, services, fisheries, watermills with free-warren in the towns and parishes of Wateringebury, Merywourth, Eastmallynge, Westmallinge, East Pekhame, Westpeckehame, Yealdinge, Netylsted, Bryncheley, Capell, Tewydeley and Petynburye, co. Kent and profits of courts and leets, amercements, wards marriages, etc.*
		Marsh called 'Slayehyll' with its appurtenances in the parish of Halscowe and Uppechurche, [? parcel of the manor of Newyngton]./
		Manor of Gore, co. Kent.‡
		Manor of Westemylles, co. Hertford.‡
		Manor of Meseden with the appurtenances, and a garden in Stotford.§
		Manor of Parva Horemeade with the appurtenances. §§
		Manor of Gunshull <i>alias</i> Gunshall Towrehyll, co. Surrey with messuages, lands, tenements, mills, meadows, woods, liberties, franchises, etc. in Gunshull and Shyre pertaining to the manor.**
* Not accounted for because leased by indenture dated July 20, <i>anno</i> 25 Henry VIII to Sir Thomas Nevell, knight, for ninety-nine years.		
/ 'Newyngton' is the marginal title but is not referred to in the body of the account.		
‡ Not accounted for because exchanged with Sir Thomas, Lord Audeley, chancellor of England.		
§ Not accounted for; leased for eighty years by indenture dated October 29 <i>anno</i> 30 Henry VIII to John Hagar (?).		
§§ Not accounted for; leased to John Studde.		
** Not accounted for, because granted by the King's letters patent of July 22, <i>anno</i> 31 Henry VIII to Sir Edward Walsynghame, knight. Account is rendered of the receipt of the annual rent of 38s. reserved to the Crown by this grant.		

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		<p><b>300</b> THE MONASTERY OF ST. MARY OF GRACES NEAR THE TOWER OF LONDON - contd.</p> <p>Monasterium Beate Marie etc. - contd.</p> <p>Rent issuing from lands belonging to the manor of Reddereth.*</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>
		<p><b>301</b> HOUSE OF THE BLACK FRIARS OF FRIARS PREACHERS OF LONDON</p>
No.2396	31-32 Hen.VIII	<p>Prioratus sive domus Fratrum Predicatorum infra civitatem London': <span style="float:right">m.54.</span></p> <p>Tenements and gardens within the site of the house.</p> <p>Tenements with a wharf in the parish of St. Andrew juxta Garderobam Domini Regis.</p> <p>Monies annually received from the Fishmongers of London for the obit of John Fanehop, from the master and fellows of Queen's College, Cambridge for the obit of lady Anne Ynglethorpe, from William Shelley one of the justices of the Common Pleas for the obit of Master Boltenappe, from --- Herbert a canon of St. Stephen's Westminster for the obit of Lady Scroope, from the Vintners of London for the obit of John Rogers, from the Abbot of Westminster for the obit of King Henry VII/, and from the cellarer of Westminster for the King's alms.≠</p>
		<p><b>302</b> HOUSE OF THE CARMELITE OR WHITE FRIARS</p>
No.2396	31-32 Hen.VIII	<p>Domus fratrum Carmelitarum: <span style="float:right">m.57.</span></p> <p>Lands, tenements and gardens in Fletstrete in the parish of St. Dunstan.</p> <p>Tenements and gardens within the site of the house.</p>

\* Extinguished by reason of the dissolution of the monastery of Ramsey, from  
which it was received.

/ Not received by reason of the dissolution of the abbey.

≠ Extinguished by reason of the resignation of the house into the King's hands.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>302 HOUSE OF THE CARMELITE OR WHITE FRIARS - contd.</p> <p>Domus fratrum Carmelitarum - contd.</p> <p>Monies annually received from the abbot of Westminster for the obit of King Henry VII* and from the Master of the Hospital of the Savoy for the anniversary of Richard Rokeley.</p>
		<p>303 HOUSE OF THE AUSTIN FRIARS</p>
No.2396	31-32 Hen.VIII	<p>Domus fratrum Augustinensium: m.60. Tenements within the close and site of the priory.</p> <p>Tenements in the parishes of St. Peter Pauperlatis, St. Benet, St. Christopher, St. Lawrence, St. Andrew in Estechepe, Allhallows Major in Thameis strete, and St. Martin apud Quenehith.</p> <p>Monies annually received from Jasper Fesautes for the anniversary of his father, from the warden of the Drapers, London, for the obits of ----- Normanne and ----- Calleis, from the wardens of the parish church of St. Michael in Cornewall, London for the anniversary of ----- Ruff, from the wardens of the parish church of St. Edmund in Lumberdstrete for a certain anniversary, from the heirs of 'dominus' ----- Hampton for the obit of ----- Hampton, and from the Cloth-workers, London for the anniversary of ----- Gardeners.</p>
		<p>304 HOUSE OF THE FRIARS MINORS OR GREY FRIARS</p>
No.2396	31-32 Hen.VIII	<p>Domus fratrum Minorum infra civitatem London: m.62. Lands and tenements within the close of the priory.</p> <p>Site of the house./</p>

\* Not received, by reason of the dissolution of the abbey.

/ No profit is accounted for from the issues of the cloisters, dormitories and other buildings there, because they have been committed to John Wyseman, gentleman, to keep to the king's use and remain unoccupied.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		<p>304 HOUSE OF THE FRIARS MINORS OR GREY FRIARS contd.</p> <p>Domus fratrum Minorum etc. + contd.</p> <p>Moneys annually received from the Tailors Company of London for the obit of Sir Stephen Genynnes, knight, from the Drapers Company of London for the anniversary of Hugh Acton, and from the abbot of Westminster for the anniversary of King Henry VII.*</p>
		<p>305 HOUSE OF THE CRUTCHED FRIARS</p>
No. 2396	31-32 Hen. VIII	<p>Domus fratrum Cruciferentium: m. 63 Site of the priory/.</p> <p>Rents and farms of lands and tenements within the close of the priory.</p> <p>Tenements in the parish of St. Olave near the Tower of London, without Aldgate, without Busshoppisgate, at Dowgate, in Towrestrete, Harpe lane, Old Chaunge, Huntess alley at the Shambles of St. Nicholas, and in Sydon lane in the parish of Allhallows Barkyng.</p> <p>Lands and tenements in the town of Waldyngfeld, co. Suffolk.</p>
		<p>306 THE NEW HOSPITAL WITHOUT BISHOPSGATE</p>
No. 2396	31-32 Hen. VIII	<p>Site of the priory, etc.: m. 73. Site of the priory with houses, buildings, gardens, etc. within the precinct, including two tenements in the parish of Shordiche, co. Middlesex.</p> <p>Tenements in the parishes of St. Botulph extra Busshopesgate and St. Botulph extra Aldgate.</p> <p>Lands and tenements in the parish of St. Leonard in Shordiche.</p> <p>Quit rents for tenements in the parish of St. Botulph extra Bushopesgat.</p>

\* The last is extinguished.

/ No account rendered of the issues of the cloisters and dormitories and other houses and buildings there called 'le priours lodgyng' because occupied by Lionel Martyn one of the King's serjeants for performing causes touching the King there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
306		THE NEW HOSPITAL WITHOUT BISHOPSGATE - contd.
		Burgannes londes <span style="float:right">m.79.</span> Lands, etc. in the parishes, towns, fields, moors and marshes of Shordiche, Hakeney and Stebinhith, co. Middlesex and a wharf, two islands, lands, osiers, waters, fisheries, etc. in the parish of Lange Ditton, co. Surrey; divers tenements, stables, barns, lands, etc. in the parishes of Shordiche and Hakeney.
		Ditton, with members: <span style="float:right">m.80d.</span> Rents of lands in Ditton and of 'Sondes landis' in Kingiston super Thamis'.
		Manor of Longeditton and Thamisditton with lands, tenements, etc. in the parish of Longe Ditton, co. Surrey; a tenement, a barn, and lands pertaining thereto in Longeditton.
		Rectory of Shalford, co. Surrey with lands, woods, tithes, etc*. and rectory of Wonersh, co. Surrey with glebe lands, tenements, tithes, etc. and the advowson of the church and vicarage.
		Pensions from the abbot of the monastery of St. Mary of Bindon, co. Dorset / and from the rectory of Putney.
		City of London with its suburbs: <span style="float:right">m.83.</span> Tenements in the parish of St. Peter in Cornehill, Botolphe lane, the parishes St. Clement and St. Leonard in Estchepe and Candelwikestrete, parishes of St. Martin Orgar, St. Mary Abchirche, St. Mary Bothawe, St. John in Walbroke, St. Martin in Vintria, St. Mary de Arcubus, St. Peter in Woddestrete, St. Fosters, St. Michael le Querne, St. Margaret Moises in Fridaystret, and St. Nicholas in Oldefysshestrete, Thamystrete in the parish of St. Mary Somersette, the parishes of St. Martin infra Ludgate, St. Andrew in Holborne, St. Olave prope Crepulgate, St. Sepulchre

\* The presentation to the vicarage of Shalford and a pension of Puttenham  
are excepted from the farm here accounted for.

/ Extinguished by reason of the dissolution of the monastery.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII	306	THE NEW HOSPITAL WITHOUT BISHOPSGATE - contd.
		City of London with its suburbs - contd.
		extra Newgate, St. Alban in Woodstrete, St. Giles extra Crepulgate, and Allhallows near London Wall.
		Quit-rents issuing from tenements, etc. in Honylane prope Chepe, the parishes of St. Fosters, SS. Anne and Agnes infra Aldersgate, St. Martin Orgar, Allhallows in Honylane, St. Mary Wolchurche, St. Mary de Arcubus, and St. Peter in Woodstrete, Goselane in the parish of St. Mary de Arcubus, the parishes of St. Albert, St. Andrew Hubberd, St. Margaret in Bride- strete, St. Michael in Crokedlane, Allhallows near London Wall, St. Dionis in Fanchirchestrete, St Olave infra civitatem London', St. Margaret Patens, St. Magnus', St. Clement in Candelwykestrete, St. Martin Orgar, St. Laurence Poultene, Allhallows ad Fenum, St. John in Walbroke, St. Mary de Arcubus, St. Margaret Moysez, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Sepulchre, Allhallows apud London Wall, and St. Antholin, and a quit rent from the dean and chapter 'Diui Paury London' issuing from divers lands and tene- ments within the city of London.
		Chalvedon Hall, etc., co. Essex: m. 91.
		Manor of Chalvedon Hall.*
		Manor called 'Seyborough Hall' with lands, woods, rents, services, etc. in the parish, town and fields of Mokkinge and Mockingford and a parcel of land in the parish of Hornedon-super-Montem.
		Manor of Frerne with lands, tenements, etc.
		Marshes, lands, etc. in the parish of Westylburye.
		Lands with a barn called 'Goughelandes' in the parishes of Mountenesinge and Hutton.
		Marsh called 'Horssecote Marshe' in the parish of Fobbinge.

\* Exchanged by the King with Thomas Crumwell, earl of Essex, for lands of the earl in Kent. After the earl's attainder, the manor again came to the King's hands and is accounted for by the Surveyors General of the King's lands by virtue of an act of Parliament.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>306 THE NEW HOSPITAL WITHOUT BISHOPSGATE - contd. Chalvedon Hall etc. - contd.</p> <p>Manor of Burses, with lands, etc. in Thundersley parish.</p> <p>Lands in Upmyrster and Ilford Parva.</p> <p>'Hikmans landes': <span style="float: right;">m. 93.</span> Manor of 'Hakemans' in Argastern in the parish of Shordiche, co. Middlesex, a great barn and divers lands there.</p> <p>Lands, etc. in the parishes of Hakeney, Stebnerche, Iseldon, St. Mary Martfelon, Newyngton, and Enfeld.</p> <p>Manor of Bemondehall, with lands, tene- ments, woods, commons, rents, services, knight's fees, escheats, reliefs, courts, leets, views of frankpledge, etc. in Chesthaunte and Wormeley, co. Hertford.*</p> <p>Farm called 'Belys Ferme' with a water and fishery (<i>piscatura</i>) called 'Bustelles Water' with meadows, fens, waters, fisheries and fish, etc. in Wittlessey, co. Cambridge.</p>
		<p>307 PRIORY OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW IN WEST SMITHFIELD</p>
No. 2396	31-32 Hen.VIII	<p>Counties of Middlesex, Buckingham, Essex, Hertford, Suffolk and Norfolk: <span style="float: right;">m. 121.</span> Manor of Canbury/.</p> <p>Fields in Portepole in the parish of St. Pancras, co. Middlesex.</p> <p>Manor of Acton with lands, woods, rents, services, wards, marriages, waifs, strays, fines, revenues and profits of courts, etc.</p> <p>Manor called 'Renters' in Hendon parish with fields, etc. pertaining thereto.</p>
<p>* No account rendered, because granted by the King's letters patent of May 17 anno 32 Hen.8 to Thomas Wroth, esquire. Account is rendered of the receipt of the annual rent of 10s. 8d. reserved to the Crown in this grant.</p>		
<p>/ Granted to Thomas Crumwell, earl of Essex. After the earl's attainder the manor is accounted for before the Surveyors General of the King's lands by virtue of an act of Parliament.</p>		

## LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	307	PRIORY OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW IN WEST SMITHFIELD - contd.
		Counties of Middlesex, Buckingham etc. - contd.
		Manor of Stanmere Magna with tenements, lands, all waters and fisheries upon Busshes Hethe near Pary Wood, rents, services, woods, wards, fines, reliefs, amercements, heriots, courts, and profits of courts and all appurtenances of the manor in the parishes of Stanmer Magna and Haroughe super Montem, co. Middlesex.
		Manor of Cannons in the parish of Stanmere Parva, co. Middlesex with houses, gardens, ponds, waters called 'poles' with 'le mote' there and all fisheries and fishings of the same, lands, etc. and divers lands, etc. in the parishes of Stanmere Parva, Egeware and Whitechurche, co. Middlesex.
		Lands in Shardington.
		Rectory of Theydon Boyes, co. Essex with lands, tenements, rents, services, woods, tithes, etc.
		Manor called 'Langeley Halle', co. Essex with lands, rents and services.*
		Manor called 'Shortegrovehall' with the appurtenances in the parish of Newporte and Wedington, co. Essex.*
		Pension from Danbury paid by the abbot of Beyleigh, co. Essex./
		Lands in Walcombestowe.
		Rectory of Bradfeld with lands, tenements, rents, royalties, services, courts, leets, waifs, strays, escheats, etc. and tithes, etc.
		Rectory of Gorleston with glebe lands, tithes, etc.**

\* Wards, marriages, fines, woods, etc. are excepted from the farms here accounted for.

/ Extinguished by reason of the dissolution of the abbey.

\*\* Oblations, tithes, etc. of the church of St. Mary prope Pontem de Yermouth are excepted from the farm here accounted for.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

LONDON - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	307	PRIORY OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW IN WEST SMITHFIELD - contd.
		Counties of Middlesex, Buckingham etc. -/ contd.
		Rectory of Lowistofte <i>alias</i> Leystoke with tithes, tenements, rents, services, etc. and a pension from the vicarage there.
		Pension from the church of Wennaxston paid by the prior of Bliboroughe, co. Suffolk. /
		13s. 4d. from Yermouth.
		Manor or lordship of Tewynge, co. Hertford with woods, lands, rents, coney-warrens, etc.
		Manor called 'Holmes' in the parish of Shenley, co. Hertford, with lands, woods, etc. /
		Manor called 'Walhall' in the parish of St. Stephen, co. Hertford with houses, lands, woods, waters, fisheries, rents, services, wards, marriages, reliefs, courts and profits of courts, etc.
		Rectory of Mentmore with profits, etc. §

/ Extinguished by reason of the dissolution of the priory.

/ Wards, etc., profits of courts and the advowson of Tewinge vicarage are  
excepted from the farm here accounted for.

§ Wards, reliefs, etc. and the advowson of the vicarage are excepted from  
the farm here accounted for.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		308 PRIORY OF STRATFORD-AT-BOW
No.2345	27-28 Hen.VIII	<p>Stratford, priory of: <span style="float:right">m.7.</span>  Demesne lands of the priory, tenements within the close of the priory, and a mansion or tenement called 'Coppidhall' with two gardens and meadow in the parish of Westhame.</p> <p>Tenements, cottages, and a watermill in 'le iiiij Mille Strete'.</p> <p>Rents of lands and tenements within the town of Stratford.</p> <p>Lands and tenements in London, viz:-  in Ivelane, Fryday strete, Knyght Ryder Strete, Canewykestrete, Bogerowe, Seynt Laurence lane, Estchepe, and Buckelersbury; tenements, gardens, waters and ponds at 'le Stewysside' with their appurtenances in the parish of St. Margaret, Southwarke, co. Surrey.</p> <p>Rents of lands, tenements, etc. in the parish of St. Martin Outwich, Brodestrete, parish of St. Andrew in Cornehill, parish of St. Swythin in Canwykestrete, parish of St. Leonard in Estchepe, Gutterlane and Kyronelane, all in London; in the parishes (<i>sic</i>) and fields of Brameley, the town of Stratford, Estmersshe in Stepnethe, Cokkyshallbrooke, 'le iiiij Myllestrete', Kyldavy, manor of Skyghawe co. Essex, Clobbis Hill co. Middlesex, Ileford co. Middlesex, Lambourne co. Essex, parish of Berkynge and Westhame co. Essex.</p> <p>Lands in Braughyn co. Essex; the lordship of Mynchehame in the parish of Haslyngefeld co. Cambridge; lands in Stratford; lands in Estreede co. Hertford.</p> <p>Rectories of Isselyngton co. Middlesex, Buttesbury, Barnes Roodynge, and Norton, with their appurtenances; portion of tithes from the vicar of Wethersfeld co. Essex; tithes of the manor of Fawnes co. Kent; issues of the rectory of St. Leonard in Brameley.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - .contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
No. 2345	27-28 Hen.VIII	309. KILBURN PRIORY.
		Kylborne, priory of: <span style="float:right">m.12.</span>
		Demesne lands of the priory, a tenement called 'le Westende', etc.; meadow land within the lordship of Stanwell, co. Middlesex; a tenement with appurtenances lying near a certain chapel in Kilbourne; a tenement or messuage within the precinct of the priory with the appurtenances; manor of Milton co. Surrey with part of the meadows, etc.
		Manor of Wymbeley with the appurtenances in Harrowe parish and lands, tenements, etc. in Tottington.
		Rents with arrented works of the manor of Wymbeley.
		Manor of Milton with part of the demesne lands, meadows, rabbit-warrens, profits, etc., a watermill, etc. and rents there.
		Rectory of Cowdehame, co. Kent and a pension from the rectory of Eldehame, co. Essex.
		Alms from the abbot and convent of Westminster; oblations within the chapel of St. Mary the Virgin in Kylbourne strete.
		Rent of lands in Hendon.
		Lands, etc. in Stanwell, Tottenhame, Estbornehame, and Letherhede.
		Rents and farms of tenements in the following parishes, etc. in the city of London, viz.:—parishes of St. Dunstan in the West and St. Bride Fletstrete, 'le Forge' between the cemetery of the church of St. Sepulchre and the wall of the city of London without Newgate, parish of St. Michael ad blad (Cornhill), Chepe, parishes of St. Vedast, St. Leonard in Fosterlane, St. Olave in Sylverstrete, Allhallows in Bredestrete, St. Pancras, St. Mary Oldechurche, St. Peter Cornehall, St. Botulph extra Bysshoppesgate, St. Dunstan in the East, St. Magnus juxta Pontem Lond', St. Leonard in Estchepe, St. Michael in Crookedlane, St. Mary Abchurch, St. Thomas the Apostle, St. Mary de Bowe,

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	309	KILBURN PRIORY - contd.
		Kylborne, priory of - contd. St. Mary Magdalen in Oldefisshe strete, Allhallows ad fenum, and St. Mary de Strand juxta le Temple barre.
		Perquisites of Courts.
	310	PRIORY OR HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND
No. 2402	31-32 Hen. VIII	London and Middlesex: <span style="float: right;">m. 1.</span> Rents of tenements, etc. in St. John's street ( <i>vicus</i> ), Cowcrosse, Trelmylstrete, 'White- welbiche', Oldestrete [St. Katherine's] lane ( <i>venilla</i> ), extra Newgate, Fletestrete, extra Temple Barr', Quenehithe, Garlykhithe, Holborne, 'Brokes Wharffe' near Quenehithe, Westsmytheffeld, Chikelane end, Cowlane, Holbornebridge, Shoelane, parish of St. Peter Parvus, parish of St. Nicholas Olavus, Jerrardishall, of a corner house 'super Soperlane end ex parte occidentale et. Watlyng strete', of tenements in Candlewyk- strete in parish of St. John of Walbroke, parish of St. Laurence Pulteney, Milkestrete in Westchepe, Gutterlane, parish of St. Anne infra Aldersgate, Aldersgatestrete, Backelane end juxta magnam portam prioratus Sancti Bartholomae, and parish of St. Margaret in Lothebury.
		Alms from the sheriffs of the city of London for the souls of King John and his ancestors and of Robert Quyneye.
		Rents in Iseldon and Holewaye.
		Fields in Iseldon.
		Customary works in Iseldon and Holewaye.
		London and Temple: <span style="float: right;">m. 5.</span> Pensions from the treasurers of the societies of the Inner Temple and Middle Temple.
		Tenements in Fletestrete, Chaunceller lane, extra Templi Barr', and at Charyngcrosse.
		Rents in the parish of St. Clement Danes extra Barr' Templi, in Fletestrete, at Fletebridge, near the rectory of St. John the Evangelist,



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
310		PRIORY OR HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND. -- contd.
		London and Temple - contd. in the parish of St. Andrew in Holborne, in Gutterlane, and in the parishes of St. Michael in Cornyll and St. Sepulchre juxta Newgate.
		Frerenbarnet, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.7.</span> Rents in.
		Manor of Whetston <i>alias</i> Frerenbarnet, with demesne lands, meadows, etc.
		Rents in Edmonton, and Chyngford co. Essex.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Cranneford, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.7d.</span> Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.
		Edgeware and Boys, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.8.</span> Manor and rectory of, with tithes, lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.
		Hendon, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.8d.</span> Lands, meadows, etc. in.
		Hampsted, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.8d.</span> Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.
		Morehall in Hereffeld, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.9.</span> Manor and rectory of, with a wood there called 'Bayhurst' and lands, meadows, rents, tithes, oblations, etc.
		Freren <i>alias</i> Kyngsbury, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.9d.</span> Manor and rectory of, with tithes, oblations, lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc. in the parishes of Kyngesbury, Harrowe and Hendon.
		'Le Commaundre Mauntelles', co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span> One field, parcel of three fields so-called, on the south of fields pertaining to the manor of Barnardesburys, with tithes, etc. and a moiety of waifs and strays and escheats.
		'Le Commaundre Mantelles', co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.10.</span> Two fields, parcel of three fields so-called, near the place of St. John near London, with a moiety of waifs and strays and escheats.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
310		PRIORY OR HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND - contd.
		Kylborne, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.10d.</span> Lands and a tenement in.
		Newenton Barrowe <i>alias</i> Highbury, co. Middlesex, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.11.</span> Rents in Tollington, Strowde, Iseldon, and Newenton Grene.
		Customary works and pastures.
		Perquisites of Courts.*
		Lyllyston, co. Middlesex, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.12.</span> Rents in (including the site of the manor) and in Kenttysshettown in the parish of St. Pancras.
		Enclosures and pastures belonging to.
		Hakney, co. Middlesex, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.13.</span> Rents in.
		Meadow called 'Hastinges meade' in Hakney parish.
		Two water mills called 'Rokeholt <i>alias</i> Temple Mylnes' in the parishes of Hakeney and Leyghton, cos. Middlesex and Essex, with meadows, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Buckeland, co. Somerset: <span style="float:right">m.13d.</span> Manor or preceptory of Bukland Priors with manors, lands, tenements, meadows, rents, reversions, and services in Somersetshire pertaining thereto, courts, liberties, franchises, perquisites of courts, etc., tithes, oblations, etc. and the manors of Bodmescombe and Cove, co. Devon, with lands, rents, liberties, perquisites of courts, etc. pertaining thereto.
		Adyngton, co. Surrey: <span style="float:right">m.14.</span> Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, profits of courts, etc. and rents and profits of courts of Caterham.
		Bansted, co. Surrey: <span style="float:right">m.14.</span> Cottage and garden in.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
310		PRIORY OR HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND - contd.
		Temple Elphand, co. Surrey: <span style="float:right">m.14d.</span> Manor of, in Capell parish, with lands, tene- ments, meadows, rents, services, etc.
		Horsadowne, co. Surrey: <span style="float:right">m.14d.</span> Watermill called 'Seynt Johns Millne' in, with meadows, ponds, watercourses, etc.
		Merewe, co. Surrey: <span style="float:right">m.15.</span> Manor of, with lands, rents, services etc.
		Karsalton, co. Surrey: <span style="float:right">m.15.</span> Lands in.
		Lands in Ryppeley.*
		Compton, co. Sussex: <span style="float:right">m.15d.</span> Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services of courts, views of frankpledge, profits of courts, etc.
		Sadlescomb and Bradffeld, co. Sussex: <span style="float:right">m.15d.</span> Manor of, with a meadow in Twyman parish and lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services of courts, perquisites of courts, etc.
		Polyng, co. Sussex, bailiwick of: <span style="float:right">m.16.</span> Rents in Polyng.
		Demesne lands in Polyng, with meadows, etc. and tithes, oblations, etc. of the chapel there.
		Rents in Midhurst.
		Free chapel of Midhurst with oblations, gardens, pastures, etc. and a quit-rent for the tithes of two mills there.
		Rents in Trotton, Farnehurst, Eseborne [Heyshott and Stedeham]/ all in Midhurst parish [Upmerdon] Lytillondon, Rumbaldyswike,

\* The free rent for these lands received from the late prior and convent of Newark is answered for amongst the possessions of that house.

/ Illegible, roll being much faded. See the account for the year 33-34  
Henry VIII, No.2403, m.16.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
310		PRIORY OR HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND - contd.
		Polyng, co. Sussex etc. - contd. Ilesham, Thorham, Launcying, Swyner cum Okeling, Lokeswode, and Smythebroke.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Shepeley, co. Sussex: m.17. Manor and rectory of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services of courts, views of frankpledge, profits of courts, etc., tithes, etc.
		Sumptyng, co. Sussex: m.17d. Rectory of, with glebe lands, tithes, etc.
		Assheley and Sylverley, co. Cambridge: m.17d. Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.
		Carleton and Thirlowe, cos. Cambridge and Suffolk: m.18. Manor of, with the appurtenances.
		Wilburgham, co. Cambridge: m.18d. Manor and rectory, with the appurtenances, courts, and views of frankpledge.
		Gildesburgh and Ravensthorpe, co. Northampton: m.18d. Rectories of, with tithes there and tithes in the towns of Tekyne, Holwell, Coton, and Northtofte, and in the manor of Northtofte, all in co. Northampton, with lands, tene- ments, meadows, rents, services, views of frankpledge, etc.
		Hetherington <i>alias</i> Harryngton, co. Northampton: m.19. Manor of, with advowson of Harryngton church, lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.
		Normanton, co. York: m.19d. Rectory of with tithes, etc.
		Kele, cos. Stafford & Salop: m.20. Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, etc.
		Warpesgrove, co. Oxford: m.20. Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
310		PRIORY OR HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND contd.
		Sampfford, co. Oxford: <span style="float:right">m.20d.</span> Lordship or preceptory of, with manors, mes- suages, lands, tenements, mills, fisheries, waters, meadows, rents, services, oblations, profits of the chapel there, suits, per- quisites and profits of courts, etc.*
		Meryton <i>alias</i> Merton, co. Oxford: <span style="float:right">m.21.</span> Manor or lordship of, with the site and demesne lands, parcel of the late preceptory of Sampfford, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, profits and amercements of courts, etc.
		Sybforde Gower, co. Oxford: <span style="float:right">m.21d.</span> Capital mansion of the manor of, with demesne lands and two meadows in Sybford Ferres.
		Horsepathe', co. Oxford: <span style="float:right">m.22.</span> Pasture so called belonging to the manor of Horsepathe, parcel of the late preceptory of Sampford.
		Balsall, co. Warwick: <span style="float:right">m.22.</span> Lordship or preceptory of, with members, farms, lands, tenements, parks, meadows, rents, services, and other hereditaments parcel of the preceptory in the counties of Warwick and Worcester, with customary rents and services, commons, waters, fisheries, perquisites of courts, etc./
		Grafton, co. Warwick: <span style="float:right">m.22d.</span> Manor of Temple Grafton, with free warren there, lands, tenements, meadows, heriots, waifs and strays, escheats, etc., rent of a tenement in Ofleye, rectory, church and chapel of Grafton with tithes, oblations, etc., and lands and tenements in Temple Grafton and Ardens Grafton.
		Ruyton, co. Warwick: <span style="float:right">m.23.</span> Manor of, with liberties and appurtenances.

\* The manors of Warpesgrove, Wycombe, Radnasshe and Meryton, the capital mansion, etc. of Sybfforde Gower, and 'Horsepathe' pasture are excepted from this farm.

/ The manors of Rytonne, Grafton and Flechehampsted are excepted from this farm.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
310		PRIORY OR HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND - contd.
		Flechehamsted, co. Warwick: <span style="float:right">m.23.</span> Manor or messuage of, with a mansion and chapel with oblations, etc., and lands, tenements, fisheries, etc.
		Reyneham, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.24.</span> Rents and farms in, and a capital tenement called 'Bardcourt' in the town of Styfford, co. Essex with lands, houses, services, etc. in Styfford, Southwokendon, and Alvithley, co. Essex.
		Rectory of Reynham with the mansion, tithes, oblations, lands, tenements, services, etc.
		Demesne lands, viz:- mansion or site of the manor with houses, etc., herbage of the park and three ponds there filled with fish ( <i>repleta cum multis piscibus</i> ), rabbit-warren and a dove-house within the park, meadows, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Morehall, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.26d.</span> Manor of, with lands, tenements, services, views of frankpledge, leets, courts, etc.
		Purflete, co. Essex, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.26d.</span> Rents in Alveley, Southokenton, Newyngton, Estylbury, Westthurrocke, Styfford, Basseldon, and Greissturroke.
		Tenement or cottage with a garden in Purflete parish.
		Watermill called 'Purflete Milne' with the fishery of the same in the Thames and lands.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Maplested, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.28.</span> Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.
		Odwell, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.28.</span> Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.
		Bublowe, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.28d.</span> Manor of, called 'Bublowhall', with lands, tenements, rents, services, etc.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
310		PRIORY OR HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND - contd.
		Chaureth, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.29.</span> Manor of, with tenements, orchards, meadows, rents, services of courts, views of frank- pledge, profits of courts, etc., and the rectory with tithes, oblations, etc.
		Lamborne and Affebridge, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.29</span> Manor of, with rents, services, lands, tenements, meadows, woods, profits and perquisites of courts, etc.
		Sampford Parva, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.29d.</span> Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.
		Stebbyng, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.30.</span> Rectory of, with tithes, rents, fines, lands, tenements, profits of courts, etc.
		Sutton Temple, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.30.</span> Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, fisheries, etc. there and in the Island of Fulneys, co. Essex.
		Graysthorok, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.30d.</span> Rectory of, with the appurtenances.
		Yngatestone, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.31.</span> Manor of, with demesne lands, meadows, rents and farms, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Roydon, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.31d.</span> Manor and rectory of, with the mansion, lands, tenements, meadows, tithes, oblations, pensions, profits of courts, etc.
		Shingleford, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.32.</span> Meadows and marshes in Totenam, Edelmenton, Endefeld, Chyngford, and Walkhamstowe.
		Hanyngfeld Temple and Hanyngfeld Paragis, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.32.</span> Manors of, with meadows, a mansion, houses, buildings, etc.
		Stanegate, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.32d.</span> Manor of, with houses, demesne lands, meadows, ponds, waters, tithes, oblations, etc. and rents and services in the towns of Stanegate, Ramsey, Tillingham, Steple, Tolshunt Tregor,

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII	310	PRIORY OR HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND - contd.
		Stanesgate co. Essex - contd.
		Malden, Typtre, Woodham Mortemer, and Magna Totham and rents, services, wairs, marriages, reliefs, heriots, perquisites of courts and leets, wairs, strays, deodands, goods of felons, fines, foreign escheats, etc. pertaining to the manor.
		Witham and Temple Gressing, co. Essex: m.33. Manors of, with lands, tenements, meadows, watermills, rents, services, perquisites of courts, etc.*
		Witham, co. Essex, half hundred of: m.33d. Rents, suits, services, fines, penalties, forfeitures, amercements, profits of fairs and markets, etc., pertaining to.
		Broxborne, co. Hertford: m.34. Rents in.  Capital mansion of the manor of, with demesne lands.  Watermill called 'Broxborne Mylne' with meadows, ponds, waters, watercourses, houses, etc.  Pension from the bishop of London.  Perquisites of Courts.
		Baldoke, co. Hertford: m.35d. " Manor or lordship of, with rents, perquisites of courts, views of frankpledge, profits of fairs and the market there, fines, escheats, etc.
		Temple Chelsyn, co. Hertford: m.36. Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.
		Temple Dynnysley, co. Hertford: m.36d. Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.

\* Excepted from this farm are escheats, etc. of the half hundred of Witham, lands, etc. in Westehanyngfeld, Hanyngfeld Temple, Hanyngfeld Pages, Maplested, Assbridge, Sempford Parva, Bublowe, cccii<sup>or</sup> Curs' Fraer' Essex', Odwell, Chipenham, Carleton with Thyrlowe, Ingateston, Assheley and Silverley, co. Essex, and Wilburgham, co. Kent, and a rent of 20s. issuing from the manor of Wykkam.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
310		PRIORY OR HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND - contd.
		Langnok and Weston, co. Hertford: <i>m.36d.</i> Manor of Langnok, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc. and rectory of Weston with tithes, etc.
		Stondon, co. Hertford: <i>m.37.</i> Manor and rectory of, with demesne lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services pertain- ing thereto with Papwell and tithes, etc.
		Temple Wycombe, co. Buckingham: <i>m.38.</i> Rents in.  Manor of, with lands, etc. and lands called 'Fenelles' in Wicombe parish.  Fulling mill called 'Gofham Mylne' with a meadow, etc. and a cornmill, in Wycombe parish.  Perquisites of Courts.
		Radnasshe, co. Buckingham, manor of: <i>m.39.</i>  Rents in.  Pension from the rector of Radnasshe.  Perquisites of Courts.
		Chalffehunt, co. Buckingham: <i>m.39d.</i> Tenement, with lands, etc. in.
		Hoggeshawe, co. Buckingham: <i>m.40.</i> Manor or preceptory of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, views of frank- pledge, courts with profits of the same, warrens, fraternities ( <i>Frariis</i> ), etc., the rectory with tithes, pensions, oblations, etc. and the rectory of Estcladon, co. Buckingham with tithes, demesne lands, meadows, etc.
		Wydmere, co. Buckingham: <i>m.40d.</i> Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.
		Maltbye, co. Lincoln: <i>m.41.</i> Lordship or preceptory of, with profits and commodities thereof and 'le Hagge' wood called 'Maltby Wood'.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
310		PRIORY OR HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND - contd.
		Skyrbek, co. Lincoln: <span style="float:right">m.41.</span> Manor and hospital of St. John the Baptist in, with the appurtenances.
		Keteby, co. Lincoln: <span style="float:right">m.41d.</span> Manor of, within the Isle of Axham, with demesne and other lands, tenements, meadows, moors, rents, services, profits of courts, etc.
		Temple Dertiford and Sutton Athone, co. Kent: <span style="float:right">m.42.</span> Manors of, with their appurtenances, oblations of the chapel, pastures, woods, services, easements, rents, services of courts with views of frankpledge, etc. and confraterni- ties pertaining to the manors in the diocese of Rochester.
		Burham, co. Kent: <span style="float:right">m.42d.</span> Rectory of, with the mansion, glebe lands, tithes, etc.
		Asshe, co. Kent: <span style="float:right">m.42d.</span> Pension from the rectory of.
		Grenehame, co. Berks: <span style="float:right">m.43.</span> Rents in.  Manor of, with demesne lands, meadows, etc. and a fishing in the fisheries of Kenett and Lange.  Four watermills (two for corn and two fulling) with a messuage, etc.  Rents in Cowryge, Hampsted Norres, and Aldeworth.
		Woodecotte, co. Southampton: <span style="float:right">m.44.</span> Manor and rectory of, with lands, tenements, meadows, services, underwood, tithes, etc.
		Shalford, co. Berks: <span style="float:right">m.44.</span> Rents in Brympton (including the rent of a several water and the fishery of the same in Kenett and Alborne).  Mansion of the manor of Shalford, with de- mesne lands, etc., waters, fisheries, works and customary tenants there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII	310	PRIORY OR HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND - contd.
		Shalford, co. Berks - contd.
		Pensions from the rectors of Uifton, Wasyng, Wolhampton, Illesley, and Cattmere.
		Rents in Padworth and Denford <i>alias</i> Shortes juxta Hungerford in Kynbury parish.
		Wulhamton, co. Berks, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.45.</span> Rents in Wolhampton and Miggeham.
		Buckelond, co. Berks, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.45d.</span> Rents in Buckelond, Lyttelworth, Thrope, Chylrey, Tulwyke, Grove, Estehenred, Shyfford, Lamborn, Aston Torrall, Northmorton, Sotwell, Okyngham, and Westhenred.
		Two messuages with lands in Bukelond.
		Perquisites of courts of Buckelond, Greneham, Shalford, and Wolhamton.
		Melcheborn, co. Bedford: <span style="float:right">m.47.</span> Lordship or preceptory of. <i>See Melchbourne Preceptory.</i>
		For preceptories not included in the above account, see the separate accounts of the following:- Shengy, Cambridgeshire. Trebigh, Cornwall. Yeaveley <i>alias</i> Stydd, Derbyshire. Mayne, Dorsetshire. Quenington, Gloucestershire. Badsley, Hampshire. Dinmore, Herefordshire. Swingfield, Kent. West Peckham, Kent. Dalby, Leicestershire. Rothley, Leicestershire. Heather, Leicestershire. Willoughton, Lincolnshire. Eagle, Lincolnshire. Temple Bruer, Lincolnshire. Carbrooke, Norfolk. Dingley, Northamptonshire. Halston, Shropshire. Templecombe, Somersetshire. Battisford, Suffolk. Ansty, Wiltshire. Slebech, Pembrokeshire.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description	
Hen. VIII			
		311	WESTMINSTER MONASTERY
No. 2415	31-32 Hen. VIII	Durhurst with Hardwyke, co. Gloucester:	m.1.
		Rents in.	
		Durhurst, co. Gloucester:	m.1d.
		Manor of, with demesne lands.	
		Hardwicke, co. Gloucester:	m.2.
		Site of the manor, in Elmeston parish, co. Gloucester, with demesne lands, a water mill, etc.	
		Bailiwick of the liberty in Gloucestershire:	m.2.
		Issues of green wax.	
		Perquisites of Courts of Harriffeld, Heydon, Appurley, Hardwicke, Durhurst, and Walton.	
		Bouretton, co. Gloucester:	m.2d.
		Manor of, with the sheep fold ( <i>barcaria</i> ).	
		Mouretton Henmarsshe, co. Gloucester:	m.3.
		Burgage rents in.	
		Bourton with Mourton Henmarsshe, co. Gloucester:	m.3.
		Rents in.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Toddenham, co. Gloucester:	m.4.
		Rents in.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Toddenham, co. Gloucester:	m.4d.
		Site of the manor of, with demesne lands, etc., a dovehouse and a several fishery there.	
		Sutton, co. Gloucester:	m.5.
		Rents in.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Sutton, co. Gloucester:	m.5d.
		Manor of.	
		Longdon, with 'Greyndoure', co. Worcester:	m.6.
		Rents in.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	



## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description	
Hen.VIII			
		311	WESTMINSTER MONASTERY*- contd.
		Longdon, co. Worcester:	m.6d.
		Manor of.	
		Longdon, co. Worcester:	m.7.
		Rectory of.	
		Moureton Castell with 'Grenedoure', co.	
		Worcester:	m.7d.
		Rents in.	
		Chattysley with 'Grenedoure', co.	
		Worcester:	m.8.
		Rents in.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Chattysley, co. Worcester:	m.8d.
		Manor of.	
		Chattysley, co. Worcester:	m.8d.
		Four parts of 'Grenedoure' in*.	
		Ekington, co. Worcester:	m.9.
		Rents in.	m.9d./
		Pensham, co. Worcester:	m.9d.
		Rents of the manor of, with view of frankpledge in Streintesham.	
		Pensham, co. Worcester:	m.10.
		Site of the manor, with its appurtenances.	
		Pinfinne, co. Worcester:	m.10d.
		Rents in.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Wyke, co. Worcester:	m.11.
		Rents in.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Powyke, co. Worcester:	m.11d.
		Fee-farm of <sup>x</sup>	

\* 'Le Grendoure' in Chattysley divided into six parts, two of which are accounted for in the previous account for Chattysley.

/ Accounts of two collectors.

x No account rendered because extinguished by reason of the dissolution of Malvern priory, from which it was received.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	311	WESTMINSTER MONASTERY - contd.
		Brightlaunton, Comberton and Elmeley, co. Worcester: <span style="float:right">m.11d.</span> Fee-farm of.
		Pershore and Tyddesley, co. Worcester: <span style="float:right">m.11d.</span> Rents in Pershore.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Sales of wood at Tyddesley.
		Pershore, co. Worcester: <span style="float:right">m.12d.</span> Manor at, called 'Bynhome'.
		Pershore, co. Worcester: <span style="float:right">m.12d.</span> Mills at.
		Pershore, co. Worcester: <span style="float:right">m.13.</span> Rectory of St. Andrew of.
		Birlingham, co. Worcester: <span style="float:right">m.13.</span> Rents in.
		Tenement in Defford.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Pendocke, co. Worcester: <span style="float:right">m.13d.</span> Rents in. /
		Stanes, co. Middlesex, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.13d.</span> Rents in.
		Mill there.
		Issues of fairs.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Laleham Newplace and Billettes in Lalehame, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.14d.</span> Manors of.*
		Yeveney, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.14d.</span> Manor of, with houses, lands, waters fisheries, etc.
		Hoddeford and Cowhowse, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.15.</span> Manor of.

/ Not accounted for here but in the account of the Collector of the Office  
of the Chapel of St. Mary, Westminster.

\* Not accounted for here because assigned to the King's honor of Hampton  
Court, by act of Parliament.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	311	WESTMINSTER MONASTERY - contd.
		Drayton, co. Middlesex: m.15d. Manor of.
		Uxbridge, co. Middlesex: m.15d. Lands and tenements in.
		Wellesdon, co. Middlesex: m.16. Lands in.
		Paddington, co. Middlesex: m.16. Manor of, with the appurtenances.
		Fullhame, co. Middlesex: m.16d. Lands and tenements in.
		Belcys, co. Middlesex: m.16d. Manor of.
		Hendon, co. Middlesex: m.17. Manor of.
		Hampsted, co. Middlesex: m.17. Rents and farms in.  Manor of, with lands.  Perquisites of Courts.
		Fryth and Newhall, co. Middlesex: m.18. Manor of, with houses, lands, etc.  Perquisites of Courts.
		Greneforde and Hamwell, co. Middlesex: m.18d. Rents in.  Manor of Greneforde, with the appurtenances.  Perquisites of Courts.
		Northall, co. Middlesex: m.19d. Site of the manor of, with demesne lands.  Perquisites of Courts.
		Downebarnes, co. Middlesex: m.19d. Manor of.
		Knyghtesbrydge, and Westbourne, co. Middlesex: m.20. Lands in.*

\* Accounted for in the account of the collector of the office of the chapel of St. Mary, Westminster.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	311	WESTMINSTER MONASTERY - contd.
		Knyghtesbridge, Kensyngton, and Westbourne, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.20.</span>
		Farm of the office of collector of rents of.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Cowley Peché, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.20d.</span>
		Quit rent in. /
		Hornesey, co. Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.20d.</span>
		Quit rent in. //
		Combe, co. Kent and Stratforde at Bowe, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.20d.</span>
		Lands at.
		St. Martin in Campis: <span style="float:right">m.20d.</span>
		Rectory of.
		St. Martin in Campis. <span style="float:right">m.21.</span>
		Rents and farms in the parish of §
		St. Mary at Strand, St. Clement extra barras civitatis London, and St. Giles in campis: <span style="float:right">m.21.</span>
		Quit-rents in the parishes of. §
		St. Margaret, Westminster: <span style="float:right">m.21.</span>
		Issues of the rectory.
		Tithes of.
		Issues of marriages, funerals, and other casualties.
		Oblations,
		Office of the late Cellarer: <span style="float:right">m.21d.</span>
		Rents of tenements and shops in Charingcrosse Strete in the parishes of St. Margaret and St. Martin and quit-rents in Kinges Strete, Westminster.
		Tenements, lands, etc. in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, viz.- in Charingcrosse Stret, Totehill Strete, the Sanctuary, near 'le Horssepole', 'the Kecheners Burgoynes', 'the Mylle Banke', and 'le Hostrye Garden'.

/ Accounted for in the account of the collector of the office of the late  
cellarer of Westminster.

// Accounted for in the account of the collector of the office of the late  
treasurer.

§ Accounted for elsewhere on this roll.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII	311	WESTMINSTER MONASTERY - contd.
		Office of the late Cellarer - contd.
		Quit-rent from the manor of Cowley Peché, co. Middlesex.
		Quit-rents from a tenement in Holborne* and from 'le Whyte Harte' in the parish of St. Mary de Strand, / and of a croft of land in the parish of St. Giles in Campis.
		Office of the late Refectorer: <span style="float:right">m.22d.</span>
		Rent of a tenement in Totehill Strete, Westminster.
		Quit-rent of a tenement in the parish of St. Clement extra Barr' Novi Templi.
		Rents of tenements in the city of London, viz.: - in Mylke Stret in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene and in Sylver Strete in the parish of St. Olave.
		Office of the late Treasurer ( <i>thesaurarius intrinsecus</i> ): <span style="float:right">m.22d.</span>
		Tenements in the city of Westminster, viz.: - in Kingstrete, Totehill Strete, Theving lane, Lang dyche lane, and elsewhere.
		Messuage in Wood strete, London.
		Lands in Hornessey, co. Middlesex.
		Office of the Chapel of St. Mary: <span style="float:right">m.24.</span>
		Rents of tenements and shops in the city of London, viz.: - in the parishes of St. Mary a Hill and St. Nicholas Coldeabye.
		Lands, tenements, etc. in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, viz.: - in Kingstrete, Theving lane, Lange dicke Totehill Strete, Charingcrosse Strete, Sepersalley, cemetery of St. Margaret, and Temple barre.
		Tenement and two cottages in Charingcrosse Strete in the parish of St. Martin in Campis.

\* Received from the guardians of the Church of St. Andrew, Holborn.

/ Received from the Master and Fellows of Brasenose College, Oxford.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII	311	WESTMINSTER MONASTERY - contd.
		Office of the Chapel of St. Mary - contd.
		Rent of lands in Greneford, co. Middlesex.
		Rents and farms in Pendock, co. Worcester.
		Lands called 'Seynt Mary londes' within the manor of Knyghtesbridge and Westborne, co. Middlesex.
		Office of the Almoner: <span style="float:right">m.26.</span>
		Rents of tenements, lands, etc. in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, viz.:- in Kingestrete, Totehylllestrete, 'le Almerye', and Langdych.
		Payment by the mayor and commonalty of the city of London for the conduit of streams of water in divers lands of the manor of Paddington.
		Pension from the rectory of Lawneton, co. Oxford.
		Manor of Cleygate, co. Surrey.
		Rectory of St. Margaret, Westminster, with tithes of lands in the King's park de le Hide.
		Office of the Chamberlain of the late abbot: <span style="float:right">m.27.</span>
		Shop adjoining 'le Sanctuarye gate' in parish of St. Margaret, Westminster.
		Quit-rents of tenements at Charing [cross] in St. Martin's parish.
		Tenement near 'le Lyonnes Inne'.
		Quit-rents of two tenements in the parish of St. Mary at Strond.
		Office of the Collector of New Work: <span style="float:right">m.27d.</span>
		Tenements in Kyngystrete and Totehille streate in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster.
		Rents and farms in Westborne, Knyghtesbridge and Kensington manor, co. Middlesex.
		Perquisites of a court within the manor of Knyghtesbridge.*

\* Accounted for above.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
-----------	------	-------------

Hen. VIII

311 WESTMINSTER MONASTERY - contd.

Office of the late Sacristan: m.28.

Tenements in the parish of St. Margaret in the city of Westminster, viz. within the Sanctuary, in Kyngestrete, Longedych, Charingecrossestrete towards 'le Savoye, in Saynt Albons street, the cemetery of St. Margaret, and in Thevyngelane.

Tenement and garden in Fetour lane in the city of London.

Pensions from the vicarages of Asshewell, co. Hertford, Stanes, and Perhame.

Office of the late Prior: m.29d.

Tenements within the close of the monastery and within 'le Almerye' there, eight cubicles called 'parlors' in 'le Nether Gallarye' /, eight chambers under the same roof in 'le Over galerye' //, tenements and cottages in the city of Westminster.

Office of the late Chamberlain: m.30d.

Quit-rents in the city of London, in the following parishes, viz.:- St. Christopher prope le Stokkes, St. Dunstan in Occiden', St. Bride in Fletstrete, St. Nicholas ad Macellas, St. Botulph extra Aldersgate, St. Olave in Sylverstrete, St. John Sacar', St. Olave in Veteri Judaismo, St. Margaret in Lotheburye, St. Martin Owtewiche, All Hallows in Bradstreete, St. Matthew in Fryday strete, St. Vedast, St. John the Evangelist, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, St. Mary in Staynynge-lane, St. Alphage infra Crepulgate, St. Leonard in Estchepe, St. Clement juxta Canwykestrete, St. Swithin, St. Dionis Backechurch, St. Dunstan in Orien', St. Mary at Hill, St. Magnus, St. Margaret in Bradstrete, St. Michael in Crokedlane, St. Laurence in Poultene, St. Mary Wolnoth, St. Mary Colchurch, St. Michael in Cornehill, St. Mildred (Basyngelane in), Holy Trinity Parva, St. Lawrence in Veteri Judaismo, St. John Walbrooke, St. Martin in Venetria, St. Alban in Woode strete, St. Thomas the Apostle, and St. Mary Magdalene in Mylkestrete.

/ Occupied by eight paupers at the rate of 8s. (annually) for each cubicle.

// Occupied by eight paupers at the rate of 8s. (annually) for each chamber.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII	311	WESTMINSTER MONASTERY - contd.
		Office of the late Chamberlain - contd.
		Land in the parish of Allhallows Barkyuge, tenement in the parish of St. Mary Somerset and shops in Grubbestreate and Moore Lane, in the city of London.
		Pensions from the vicarages of St. Magnus London and St. Margaret in Bradstreete, the college of St. Lawrence Poulteney, and the vicarages of St. Clement London, St. Alban in Woodstreate, St. James juxta Garlyke Hith, St. Martin infra Ludgate, St. Matthew in Frydaystrete Asshewell, co. Hertford, and Uppynghame.
		Tenements at Charyngecrosse in the parish of St. Martin in Campis, Westminster.
		Tenements in Aldenham, co. Hertford.
		Fee-farm in Dodingeton and Thorpe, co. Lincoln and in Shippingham and Burneham, co. Buckingham.
		Lands called 'le Mantelles' in ...[Ham]me juxta Feversham, co. Kent.
		Fee-farm in Heddeley, co. Surrey.
		Marsh in Estham juxta Barkinge, co. Essex.
		Lands in Southwobingdon.
		London: <span style="float:right">m.33d.</span> Rectory of St. Bride in Fletestrete.
		St. Martin-le-Grand, city of London: <span style="float:right">m.33d.</span> Tenements in 'the Pouchemakers Courte' in Foster lane in the parish of St. Leonard.
		Site and precincts called 'the Deanes Courte' together with the close of St. Martin.
		Tenements in the parishes of St. Anne infra Aldresgate, St. Michael le Querne, St. Fosters in Gutter lane, St. Botolph extra Aldresgate, St. Alphage infra Crepulgate, St. Katherine Colman, St. Dunstan in the East, SS. Mary and Lawrence in Milkestrete, St. Nicholas in Macellis, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, St. Mary Mountaxe, St. Mary Somersette and St. Martin infra Ludgate.
		Oblations of the church of St. Martin le Graunte.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	311	WESTMINSTER MONASTERY. - contd.
		Pirforde, co. Surrey, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.36d.</span> Rents in.
		Pirford, co. Surrey. <span style="float:right">m.37.</span> Lands in.
		Customary works.
		Herbage of the park.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Denhame, co. Buckingham: <span style="float:right">m.37d.</span> Rents in.
		Manor of, with demesne lands.
		Mills called 'Abbottes Milles' in.
		Issues of the park.
		Turveston, co. Buckingham: <span style="float:right">m.38.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Manor of, with houses, lands, etc., the grove called 'Turveston Grove', and the warren within the lordship.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Iselippe, co. Oxford, manor of: <span style="float:right">m.38d.</span> Rents in.
		Demesne lands, etc. in.
		Mill in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Stokingechurch, co. Oxford: <span style="float:right">m.39.</span> Manor of, with demesne lands, meadows, etc.
		Laughton, co. Oxford: <span style="float:right">m.39.</span> Rents in.
		Manor of Laughton <i>alias</i> Lawnton, with houses, lands, etc.
		Rents and farms in.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
311		WESTMINSTER MONASTERY - contd.
		Stevyngeton, co. Berks., manor of: <span style="float:right">m.40.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Stevyngeton, co. Berks: <span style="float:right">m.40d.</span> Manor of, with works and customs, tithe of the corn, demesne lands, etc.
		Poughley, co. Berks: <span style="float:right">m.42.</span> Rents in.
		Site of the manor with the rectory.
		Stanforde, co. Berks: <span style="float:right">m.42d.</span> Rectory of.
		Hurley, co. Berks: <span style="float:right">m.42d.</span> Site of the late priory of Hurley with the lordship and rectory there.
		Estehamested, co. Berks: <span style="float:right">m.43.</span> Manor of.*
		Walthame, co. Berks: <span style="float:right">m.43.</span> Rectory of.*
		Streteleye, co. Berks: <span style="float:right">m.43</span> Rectory of.*
		Sudburye, co. Suffolk: <span style="float:right">m.43d.</span> Prebend of.
		Cesthunt, co. Hertford: <span style="float:right">m.43d.</span> Rectory of.
		Aldenham, co. Hertford: <span style="float:right">m.44.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Issues of the manor.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Aldenham, co. Hertford: <span style="float:right">m.44.</span> Manor and rectory of, with their appurtenances.
		Whethamested with Herpenden, co. Hertford: <span style="float:right">m.44d.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Perquisites of Courts.

\* Parcel of the late priory of Hurley.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
311		WESTMINSTER MONASTERY - contd.
		Whethamested, co. Hertford: <i>m.45.</i> Manor and rectory of, with demesne lands, tithes, a warren, a close with a barn called 'Chapelhallwyk' erected thereon, tithes of the parish, and a water-mill with its appurtenances.
		Kennesbarne, co. Hertford: <i>m.45d.</i> Manor of, with lands, tenements, etc.
		Asshewell, co. Hertford: <i>m.45d.</i> Rents and farms in.  Perquisites of Courts.
		Asshewell, co. Hertford: <i>m.46d.</i> Rectory of, with lands, rents, services, tithes, etc. and a watermill with its appurtenances.
		Stevenage, co. Hertford: <i>m.46d.</i> Rents in.  Perquisites of Courts.
		Stevenage, co. Hertford: <i>m.47.</i> Manor of, with the appurtenances.
		Anewell, co. Hertford: <i>m.47d.</i> Manor of, with the appurtenances.
		Sabridgeworth, co. Hertford: <i>m.47d.</i> Rectory of, with lands, etc.
		Burton and Halton: <i>m.48.</i> Manor of, with lands, etc.
		Fenne and Skryenge: <i>m.48</i> Manor of, with demesne lands.
		Swyneshed: <i>m.48.</i> Rectory of.
		Bullingtons in Claveringe, co. Essex: <i>m.48d.</i> Manor of.
		Pynchepoles in Claverynge, co. Essex: <i>m.48d.</i> Manor of.
		Bullingetons in Ugley, co. Essex: <i>m.49.</i> Farm of.
		Elsenam, co. Essex: <i>m.49.</i> Farm of.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
311		WESTMINSTER MONASTERY - contd.
		Boneviles, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.49.</span> Manor of, with lands, etc.
		Tolleshunte Knyghtes, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.49d.</span> Manor of, with lands, etc.
		Newarkes, in Gooddester, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.49d.</span> Manor of, with demesne lands.
		Goodester, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.49d.</span> Rectory of.
		Falconers and Borowes, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.50.</span> Prebend of.
		Imberdes in Goodester, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.50.</span> Prebend of.
		Paslowes in Goodester, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.50d.</span> Prebend of.
		Newporteponde, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.50d.</span> Rectory of.
		Withame, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.50d.</span> Rectory of.
		Cressinge, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.51.</span> Rectory of.
		Cressehall, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.51.</span> Rectory of.
		Keton and Cowpes, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.51d.</span> Prebend and rectory of.
		Norton Newarkes, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.51d.</span> Prebend of.
		Ferynge and Passewyke, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.52.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Manor of, with lands, etc. and a corn mill and farm of Reylandes and of the fullingmill there.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Kelvedon, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.52d.</span> Rents and farm in.
		Demesne lands, etc. in.
		Perquisites of Courts.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
311		WESTMINSTER MONASTERY - contd.
		Mulsehame, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.53.</span>
		Manor of, with the appurtenances, a watermill called 'Mulsehame Mill', lands and woods called 'Mulsehame Fryth', and messuages, mills, lands, waters, services, knights' fees, escheats, reliefs, free warrens, courts leet, views of frankpledge, etc. in Mulsehame, Magna Badowe, Stocke, [Widford] and Wryttell, co. Essex.*
		Fanton, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.53d.</span>
		Manor of Fanton Bury, with houses, lands, etc., and lands called 'Brounes landes'.
		Bemeflete, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.54.</span>
		Rents in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Bemeflete, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.54.</span>
		Manor of Southbemeflete with the rectory and buildings, lands, and fisheries pertaining thereto.
		Mounkeswyke, Shoreswyke, Hoppeswyke, and Soundreswyke, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.54d.</span>
		Farm of, with lands pertaining thereto.
		Birdebrooke, co. Essex: <span style="float:right">m.54d.</span>
		Rents and farm in.
		Manor of, with lands, etc.
		Mill in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Westerhame, co. Kent: <span style="float:right">m.65.</span>
		Rents in.
		Watermill in.
		Manor of, with lands, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Pleydon juxta Rye: <span style="float:right">m.56d.</span>
		Free chapel of.

\* Not accounted for here because granted by the King's letters patent of July 23, *anno* 32 Hen.VIII, to Thomas Mildemaye and Avicia his wife. The annual rent or tenth is charged in the account of John Carleton, the King's particular receiver.

## LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

## MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	311	WESTMINSTER MONASTERY - contd.
		Luffilde manor: <span style="float:right">m.57.</span> Priory there.
		Oswardebeseoke, co. Nottingham: <span style="float:right">m.57.</span> Manor of.
		Tykhull prebend, co. York: <span style="float:right">m.57.</span> Free chapel.
		Westebury, co. Wilts: <span style="float:right">m.57d.</span> Manor of.
		Uplambourne: <span style="float:right">m.57d.</span> Free chapel of.
		Swaffhame, co. Norfolk: <span style="float:right">m.58.</span> Rectory of.
		Bassingebourne, co. Cambridge: <span style="float:right">m.58.</span> Rectory of.
		Okeham, co. Rutland: <span style="float:right">m.58d.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Okeham, co. Rutland: <span style="float:right">m.59.</span> Rectory of.
		Knole, co. Warwick: <span style="float:right">m.59.</span> Rents and farms in.
		Tallage of customary tenants.
		Park of.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Knolle, co. Warwick: <span style="float:right">m.59d.</span> Manor of, with demesne lands, etc.
		Holme and Langeforde, co. Bedford: <span style="float:right">m.60.</span> Manor of, with lands, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Offord Cluny, co. Huntingdon: <span style="float:right">m.60.</span> [Manor of].
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
		312 HOUNSLOW PRIORY
No. 2396	31-32 Hen. VIII	Domus sive prioratus de Hundeslo: m. 66. Site of the priory with demesne lands.*  Rents and works of tenants of the manor of Hundeslo.*  Lands and tenements in Hundeslo.*  Lands in the parish of Cheston, parcel of Hundesloo manor.*  Rents of the manor of Hartington.  Rents of the manor of Estebeddfounte.  Rents of lands in Hatton, parcel of the manor of Estbedfounte.  Rents and autumn works in the town of Heston, parcel of the manor of Hundesloo.*  Lands, tenements, rents, services, etc. in the parish and towns of Stanwell and Lyttylton and advowson of the church of Lyttelton with glebe lands.*  Brew-house in Uxbrydge.*  Watermill called 'Hogesmylle' and a tenement in Kyngeston.*  Barn called 'le Courte barne', one third part of 'le Courtewyke', certain tithes and lands in the town of Hatton.  Rectory of Estebeddfounte with 'le parsonage barne', a house, tithes, and lands.  Tenements in the parish of St. Botulph extra Aldersgate, London.  Perquisites of Courts within the manors of Hundesloo/, Estebeddfounte and Harlington.

\* No account rendered because annexed to the honor of Hampton Court, co. Middlesex, by Act of Parliament, 32 Henry VIII.

/ Accounted for by the King's auditor.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
		313 PRIORITY OF ST. MARY OF CLERKENWELL
No. 2396	31-32 Hen. VIII	<p>Prioratus Beate Marie de Clerkinwell in Com' Middlesex': <span style="float: right;">m. 36.</span></p> <p>Tenements in London as follows, viz:-  Abchurch lane, Colmanstrete, the parishes of St. Mary Wolnorth and St. Mary Wolchurchene, Grassechurch, the parish of St. Mary de Arcubus, Lothbury, Oldefisshestrete, Grubstrete, Wolborne Crosse in St. Andrew's parish, Wolborne, Passinghawe, the parishes of St. John Zachary and St. Leonard in Easterlane.</p> <p>Lands and tenements at Smythfeld Barres and at Cowcrosse both in the parish of St. Sepulchre extra Newgate and in Turmylstrete and elsewhere in Clerkenwell parish.</p> <p>Lands and tenements within the precinct of the monastery.</p> <p>House and site of the monastery with demesne lands.</p> <p>Pensions from the rectories of St. Mary Stayninge, London, of St. Mary Blanford, co. Dorset, of Brodewaye, co. Dorset and the vicarage of St. Andrew of Northweld, co. Essex.</p> <p>Lands, etc. in Iseldon, Highbury, Tolington and Mossewell, co. Middlesex.</p> <p>Rents of the manor of Clerkinwell.</p> <p>Lands in Tottenham and Edmondon.</p> <p>Rectory of Northweld Brassette, co. Essex with lands, tenements, tithes, etc.*</p> <p>Lands in Wyllingehale and Dunmowe, co. Essex.</p> <p>Rectory of St. Peter of Magna Tothame, co. Essex, with lands, tenements, tithes, etc.</p> <p>Quit-rents from the manor called 'Langerford Halle' in the parish of Langford, co. Essex, from lands called Tudenhames in Northesbury, co. Essex, from the hundred of Rocheford for Estwood, from lands in Gyngismountney, co. Essex, and from the manor of Wansted, co. Essex.</p>

\* No account rendered because granted by the King's letters patent of February 4 anno 31 Hen. VIII, together with certain lands in Iseldon to John Avery for life without any rent to be paid thereof.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII	313	PRIORY OF ST. MARY OF CLERKENWELL - contd.
		Prioratus Beate Marię de Clerkinwell etc. - contd. A marsh in Bours called 'Horsehill' juxta Pittessey, co. Essex.
		Rectory of Sydingebourne, co. Kent with lands, tithes, etc.
		Lands in Maunkessey and Pevensey, co. Sussex.
		Manor of Blanford, co. Dorset with lands, etc.
		Manor called 'Beamondis' with lands, tenements, rents, services, woods, etc. in the parishes of Kingston, Wypole and Eversdon, co. Cambridge.
		Quit-rents within the city of London issuing from tenements, etc. in the parishes of St. James apud Garlyk Hith and St. Botulph extra Aldersgate, Seynt Jones Strett in St. Sepulchre's parish, the parishes of St. Botulph prope Billingsgate, St. Mary Magdalene in Oldefisshestrett, St. Sepulchre, St. Mary Colchirche, Allhallows ad Fenum, Allhallows Honylane, St. Martin in le Vintre, St. Michael apud Quenehithe, St. Augustin in le Oldechange, St. Mildred in le Pultre, St. Peter in Cornehill, St. Margaret in Brige- strett, St. Magnus, St. Mary Wolchurch, and St. Martin in Fridaystrett, le Pultrey, the parish of St. Bride in Flettestrette, Corne- hyll, Horse brige, the parish of St. Martin Organes, Easter lane, and the parishes of St. Matthew in Fridayestrett, St. Swithin, St. Martin infra Ludgate, St. Peter in Bradstrett and Aldermanbery.*
		Rectory of Clerkenwell with tithes, oblations, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts at Clerkenwell.

314 MONASTERY OF NUNS OF HOLYWELL

No. 2396	31-32 Hen. VIII	City of London:	m. 106.
		Rents and quit-rents of tenements, etc. in the parishes of St. Mary Wolchurche, St. Pancras, St. Antholin, and Allhallows Parva, in New- fishstrett in the parish of St. Margaret, within the site of the late house of the	

\* Many of these are not accounted for on account of the dissolution of the  
religious houses by which they were paid, or for other reasons.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII	314	MONASTERY OF NUNS OF HOLYWELL - contd.

City of London - contd.

Austin friars, in the parishes of St. Michael in Krokyde lane and St. Mary in Fanchurch ste, near Birchine lane, in the parishes of St. Edmund in Lumberdstrett and Allhallows in Lumberdestrett, at Haye Wharf in the parish of Allhallows, in the parishes of St. Nicholas in Lumberdstrett and St. Alphage infra Crepulgate, in Secoll lane, Foster lane, the parish of St. Mary Wolnorth in Lumberd strett, le Lantourne Sancti Magni, the parishes of St. Michael in Cornehill, St. Michael apud Quaynehith, St. Mary Magdalen in Oldefyshstrett, St. Lawrence in Veteri Judeisdmo, St. Stephen in Colman strett, St. Botulph extra Busshopesgate, St. Benet, St. Botulph extra Algate and St. Michael in Woodstret, Shordiche, Cutler lane, the parishes of St. Sepulchre infra Newgate, St. Matthew in Friday strett, St. Christopher in Fanchurchestret and St. Mary at Bowe, and in Aldermanbury.\*

Tenements, etc. in the parishes of St. Mary Wolnourth, St. Mary Wolchurch, St. Stephen in Walbrok, St. Pancras in Westchepe, St. Gabriel in Fanschurchstret, St. Andrew in Cornehill, St. Michael apud Basingshaw, St. Leonard in Estchepe, St. Mary at Bowe, Allhallows in Honylane, St. Sepulchre extra Newgate, St. Peter in Chepe, St. Mary Magdalene in Veteri Piscar', Allhallows in Muro London', St. Mary in Aldermanbury, St. Bartholomew Parva, and St. Botulph extra Bushopesgate, in Goldinglane in the parish of St. Giles extra Crepulgate, and in the parish of St. Leonard in Shordiche.

Tenements within the ambit of the monastery.

Halliwell, office of receiver: m.117.  
Demesne lands in Shordiche, etc.

Lands, etc. in Endefelde, Camerwell, Depford and Pekehame.

Rectory of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, with rents, services, lands, tenements, tithes, oblations etc.

Manor and lordship of Hodesholl with lands, etc. in the parishes of Asshe, Rideley and Stansted,

\* Several of these are not accounted for by reason of the dissolution of the religious houses by which they were paid.



LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII <sup>f</sup>	314	MONASTERY OF NUNS OF HOLYWELL - contd.
		Halliwell, office of receiver - contd. co. Cambridge*, and rents, services, courts, leets, etc.
		Lands in Leyton.
		Tithes issuing from the manor called 'Westbury' in Ashewell parish, co. Hertford.
		Meadow in Stanstede, co. Hertford.
		Watermill with the appurtenances in Bromeley, co. Essex.
		Manor or rectory of Dunton Eyworth with houses, barns, stables, dove-houses, gardens, tithes, etc.
		Parcel of marshland called 'Freren <i>alias</i> Olde Marshe' and a tenement there in the parish of Emley, co. Kent.
		Marshes in the parishes of Burnehame, South- minster and Aldethorne, co. Essex.//
		Meadow in Edmonton marsh.
		Two tenements with houses, lands, woods rents, services, etc. in the parish of Welwyn, co. Hertford; a pension issuing from the rectory of Wellwynne.
		Perquisites of Courts.
	315	SYON MONASTERY
No.2396	31-32 Hen.VIII	Middlesex: <span style="float:right">m.127.</span>
		Site of the monastery and the manors or lordships of Heston, Whytton, Worton, Aydeston, Istelwourth, and Brayneford with their appurtenances.//
* Cambridge in the roll, but actually in Kent.		
/ No account rendered because granted by the King's letters patent of Feb.14, anno 31 Hen.VIII to Sir Richard Riche, knight, chancellor of the Court of Augmentations. The receipt of the rent of 60s. reserved to the Crown in this grant is accounted for.		
// Not accounted for here because assigned to the honor of Hampton Court by Act of Parliament 31 Hen.VIII.		

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII	315	SYON MONASTERY - contd.
		Middlesex - contd.
		Chillehame, co. Kent: <span style="float:right">m.127.</span>
		Rectory of, with glebe lands, a barn, dovenouse, tithes, etc.
		Molashe, co. Kent: <span style="float:right">m.127d.</span>
		Rectory of, with tithes.
		Trewleigh, co. Kent: <span style="float:right">m.128.</span>
		Rectory of.
		Breade, co. Sussex: <span style="float:right">m.128d.</span>
		Lordship or manor of, with lands, tenements, rents, perquisites of courts, etc.
		Marsh called 'Gateboroughmershe' between 'Seynt Maryemershe' and the town of Wynchelsey and lands there.
		Issues of wards, marriages, and reliefs.
		Hampton, etc. co. Sussex: <span style="float:right">m.129d.</span>
		Lordships or manors of Hampton and Tottington, Gate, Strodewykwood, Bassettes Fee, and Kydford, Charleton and Asshehurste, Stenyng, Fysshbourne and Adryngton, with their appurtenances.*
		Wigenholte and Eglesden, co. Sussex: <span style="float:right">m.129d.</span>
		Manors or lordships of.†
		Wormynghurst, co. Sussex: <span style="float:right">m.129d.</span>
		Manor of, with the advowson of the church, knights' fees and other appurtenances, and the site of the manor or tenement of Berhamwyk parcel of the manor of Eglesden with lands called 'Sir Johns landes'‡ and 'Barmestake' parcel of the same manor, and a meadow or marsh called 'Brooke meade Torrens and Hurston Meade' in the parish of Wygenholte parcel of the manor of Wygenholte.§

\* Not accounted for here because assigned to the honor of Petworth by Act of Parliament 31 Hen.VIII.

† Not accounted for because John Palmer, esquire, had the issues of these manors (excepting certain parcels thereof mentioned below under Wormyng-hurst) during the time of the account, by colour of the King's alleged letters patent.

‡ Called 'Seynt Johns landes' in the preceding entry.

§ Not accounted for, because granted by the King's letters patent of May 14 anno 32 Hen.8 to Anne Cobhame widow, with remainder to Edward Shelley and Joan his wife and their heirs. The receipt of the annual rent of 62s.8d. reserved to the Crown in this grant is elsewhere accounted for.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
315		SYON MONASTERY.- contd.
		Shorteffeld and Sumptinge, co. Sussex: <i>m.130.</i> Manors or lordships of.*
		Withiame, co. Sussex: <i>m.131d.</i> Manor of.
		Hynton, co. Cambridge: <i>m.131.</i> Manor or lordship called 'Uphall in Hynton or 'Hynton' with lands, tenements, rents, services, etc. in Hynton and Wylbrahame, co. Cambridge, and leets, liberties, views of frankpledge, waifs, strays, fairs, courts, profits of courts, etc.
		Olney, co. Cambridge: <i>m.131d.</i> Rectory of.
		Lodres, co. Dorset, manor of: <i>m.131d.</i> Rents in.
		Demesne lands of, with lands in Uploders, Upton, Endover, Bradpole, and Bothampton.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Yevell, co. Dorset: <i>m.133d.</i> Rectory of.
		Siddemouthe, co. Devon: <i>m.133d.</i> Rents in.
		Works of tenants arrented and sold.
		Mill in.
		Tithes in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Axemouthe, co. Devon: <i>m.135d.</i> Rents in.
		Mill in.
		Tithes in.
		Perquisites of Courts.

\* Not accounted for, because Thomas duke of Norfolk had the issues to his own use during the period of the account by colour of the King's alleged letters patent.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	315	SYON MONASTERY - contd.
		Yartcombe, co. Devon: <span style="float:right">m.136d.</span> Lordship of.*
		Otterton with Buddeleigh, co. Devon: <span style="float:right">m.136d.</span> Manor of./
		Martock, co. Somerset: <span style="float:right">m.137.</span> Messuage or tenement in, with lands, tenements, portions of tithes, etc.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Cliston and Hetherlond, [co. Devon]: <span style="float:right">m.137.</span> Rents in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Prioratus de Lancastr', co. Lancaster: <span style="float:right">m.137d.</span> Manors, granges, tithes, lands, tenements, services, portions, pensions, etc. within the wapentake of Landesdale, co. Lancaster per- taining to the late priory.
		Amondernes, co. Lancaster: <span style="float:right">m.138.</span> Manors, granges, tithes, lands, tenements, portions, pensions, etc. within the wapentake of.
		Amoundernes, co. Lancaster, wapentake of: <span style="float:right">m.138.</span> Tenement with lands, etc. in Stawmyn with rents in Magna Pulton and Parva Pulton and tithes in Magna Marton, Parva Marton, Magna Pulton, Parva Pulton, Laton, Stawmyn, Prescot, Haggansey, Hastame, Pele, Bispam and Pole and the moiety of a pension from Preston.
		Aungey Fee, co. Lincoln: <span style="float:right">m.138d.</span> 'Le Senory' of, with rents, commodities, etc.
		Office of collector of pensions in Lincolnshire: <span style="float:right">m.138d.</span> Pensions from the rectories of Botheby and Navenby, the priory of Spaldynge//, and the rectory of Wellingore.

\* Not accounted for because granted by the King's letters patent to Queen Katherine.

/ Not accounted for because granted by the King's letters patent anno 31 Hen.8 to Richard Duke, gentleman. The receipt of the rent of 10l.12s. reserved to the Crown in this grant is elsewhere accounted for.

// Extinguished by reason of the priory being in the King's hands.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
315		SYON MONASTERY - contd.
		Cheltenham, co. Gloucester: <span style="float:right">m.139.</span>
		Rents in.
		Demesne lands of the manor in Cheltenham, Albaston, and Herle and a wood called 'Oxkeley wood' *
		Works of tenants.
		Rent called 'Tethynge Sylver' paid by tenants of the manor.
		Tolls of the market and fairs.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Perquisites of Sessions.
		Slaughter, co. Gloucester, lordship of: <span style="float:right">m.140d.</span>
		Rents in.
		Manor of, with demesne lands.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Mychenhampton, co. Gloucester: <span style="float:right">m.142.</span>
		Rents, in Burymere and Nellesworth.
		Farm of Pymburye with lands, tenements, herbage of the wood, etc. there and farm of Losemere with the manor of Minchinhampton and lands pertaining thereto.
		Pannage of pigs.
		Issues of chivage.
		Issues of the manor, viz.:- of the site of the manor and agistment of the park/, moneys received for licences to dig 'fullers cley' within the wood of Bedburgh, profits of a quarry, and rents of certain lands.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Foreign receipts, viz. for lands of Lady Alice Hanton in Hanton and monies received by the accountant as bedell of Minchinhampton and Aveninge and as woodward of Minchinhampton and for the rent of certain lands there.

\* Owing to the membrane being mutilated some of the items in this account  
are taken from the account for the following year.

/ This item is accounted for above.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MIDDLESEX - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	315	SYON MONASTERY - contd.
		Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester: m.144. Sale of wood in Gatton and Haslewood.*
		Avenynge, co. Gloucester: m.144. Rents in.*
		Farm of, with lands, tenements, etc.*
		Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester: m.144d. Rents and customary works in.
		Sanctus Michael ad Montem, co. Cornwall: m.145. 'Le Pryory de Saynt Michelles Mounte' with lands, tenements, rents, tithes, etc.
		Tyllishede, co. Wilts: m.145. Manor of.
		Cossehame, co. Wilts. m.145d. Rectory of.

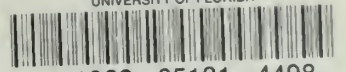
\* Accounted for among the foreign receipts in the preceding account.











3 1262 05181 4498

942  
27861  
1963-  
suppl.  
no. 3  
v. 2

